

---

JOURNAL

---

Book #29 Shirley Larson Moved to Westwood Village  
January 1, 2011 Saturday Move in Westwood V 1-98  
1-98

Be useful, honorable and compassionate = Life's blessings

"We live in a troubled world, a world of many challenges. We are here on earth to deal with our individual challenges to the best of our ability, to learn from them, and to overcome them. Endure to the end you must, for our goal is eternal life in the presence our our Father in Heaven. He loves us and wants nothing more than for us to succeed in this goal. He will help us and bless us as we call upon Him in our prayers, as we study His words, and as we obey His commandments. Therein is found safety; therein is found peace." Pres. Thomas S. Monson Nov. Ensign 2010

<sup>generic</sup>  
Liovan - Losartan tab. (100 mg)

Philippian 4:13 "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

Psalm 68:19 "Blessed be the Lord who daily loadeth us with benefits ="

"Two sandwiches short of a full picnic"

Reminiscence

Nostalgia

Abiva - Cold sores

2

---

# JOURNAL

---

*Printed on Acid-Free Paper  
Printed in the United States of America*



Copyright © 2004 Covenant Communications, Inc.

# A list of how to be a better person in 2011

**DEAR READERS:** Welcome to 2011! While the last year has been arduous for many of us, a new one has arrived, bringing with it our chance for a new beginning.

Today is the day we discard destructive old habits for healthy new ones, and with that in mind, I will share Dear Abby's often requested list of New Year's Resolutions — which were adapted by my mother, Pauline Phillips, from the original credo of Al-Anon:

**JUST FOR TODAY:** I will live through this day only. I will not brood about yesterday or obsess about tomorrow. I will not set far-reaching goals or try to overcome all of my problems at once.

I know that I can do something for 24 hours that would overwhelm me if I had to keep



**Abigail Van Buren**

Dear Abby

it up for a lifetime.  
**JUST FOR TODAY:** I will be happy. I will not dwell on thoughts that depress me. If my mind fills with clouds, I will chase them away and fill it with sunshine.

**JUST FOR TODAY:** I will accept what is. I will face reality. I will correct those things that I can correct and accept those I cannot.

**JUST FOR TODAY:** I will improve my mind. I will read something that requires effort, thought and concentra-

tion. I will not be a mental loafer.  
**JUST FOR TODAY:** I will make a conscious effort to be agreeable. I will be kind and courteous to those who cross my path, and I'll not speak ill of others. I will improve my appearance, speak softly, and not interrupt when someone else is talking.

**JUST FOR TODAY:** I will do something positive to improve my health. If I'm a smoker, I'll quit. If I am overweight, I will eat healthfully — if only just for today. And not only that, I will get off the couch and take a brisk walk, even if it's only around the block.

**JUST FOR TODAY:** I will gather the courage to do what is right and take responsibility for my own actions.

~~Henry~~ Tuscany - Conder  
Venetian - Convention Center  
Las Vegas - new place to play

<sup>m</sup>  
Jackson Michael Henderson  
- 9/2/11 5# Boy  
Brooks 8/23 girl (3)  
McKenna Brooks Browning

January 1, 2011 Saturday

Hello new year. The old year has had its joys & challenges. Edward has been on Hospice - Don care a year this month. He has been confined to the house. He is weak. Leg don't want to hold him up very long. He would like to go out to shop or get in car for a ride but he weak. Need help to get him up and down steps or any other physical activity. My leg is quite limited to go someplace for a few hours. I'm a social person. The winter days are cold with snow on the ground and slick places to walk or to drive. I prepared us a waffle breakfast to get the holiday in. Edward seemed to enjoy it. Valerie and Jack came to visit for a few hours. They had lunch with us. I served sliced roasted chicken - dressing - collage cheese fruit salad - sliced beets - Judd candy. He brought us some rolls. Evelyn came before they left so we visited. Bruce left her here while he went to the horse race. Then our Bruce came to visit. He brought us picture of Orate + family taken in Hawaii. Cute picture. My nerves are edgy + I said a few things to Bruce as he said something + I have tender feelings today. We both apologized. Nothing serious said but I just fell down. All left by 3:30. Roads get slick when it is late in day. Evelyn going to a baptism at 5<sup>th</sup>. Evelyn was going to take the cell phone to Walmart to have them change the information - wrong area code + get the minutes transferred. Then she left it on the couch. I should of read the message of "Sagittarius" before company "Don't lend words to your thoughts before you are sure that they are suitable to be heard. Don't be premature." Bruce called about 5<sup>th</sup>. He saw a big herd of elk almost top of Sardinia canyon. Edward went to bed at 8:15. I put a few stones away. I vacuumed the kitchen and family room floors. I watched a Christmas movie and went to bed at 11:30. It was 7°. I put the water faucet on to drip. Electric blanket on heat felt good when I got to bed. I got up about 5:10 A.M. to check router and give Edward a sleeping pill.

24°  
6°

January 2, 2011 Sunday. Up at 7:30. 14°. Lained theme. Dep. We took our early morning medicine. Showered - dressed - Ready for the day. Breakfast out. Prayers said. Treated

1-2-11 Sunday, Continued.

Edwards skin like house chairs done. Bruce called early to ask how we are. They start church at 1:00 p.m. Evelyn gave at 9:00 a.m. They were going to David's for dinner. I read a number of "Church News" that Evelyn keeps and gives to me. Many interesting articles to read. Bro. Bodily and a Priest brought us the Sacrament about 3:30. So thoughtful of them. Bruce called to ask how we are. Water leaks inside window on So. side of house under the carpet. Weather warmed awhile to melt the snow on roof. I called Joe's tree. Neighbor to ask who shingled her house this fall. Casey Roofing. I'll give them a call tomorrow. Edward watched a Nature show and he went to bed. I read more of Bro. Monson's biography book in evening.

January 3, 2011 Monday. It was 8° when I got up. I put the faucets on to drip last night. Set up in night to check on them. Morning routine. I bathed & got clean clothes on Edward. He is painting on horse picture. The water is dripping over window on North side of house. It has done that a number of years. Need a new flashing put on above the porch connection. Poorly built. I called Casey Roofing this A.M. 11:00 clock or so. They come about 1:30. They spoiled board off the roof to check and find out why and where the leaks are. (2 Brothers.) Chris Casey talked with me. He said the roofing was done right, but they have noticed by extending the roof metal strip. Water shield and flashing it will drain off the water. He could do 30' or full length of roof. What we wanted. I decided to go the full length <sup>15</sup> 750 ft. They will take 3 rows of shingles off & put the other stuff on & replace the shingles. The front porch probably needs the same procedure done. May do it next summer. This house has had a lot of water problems thru the years. Big expense. I sent the Utah State Tax Comm. 68.00 & the Commissioner and Inspector certificates for the 1991 Buick in mail today. Evelyn and Bruce stopped to visit while the Casey Bros. were here. Bruce laid down. His O.T. was strenuous. Evelyn took the Cell Phone home to draw it in usable. She bought a pretty throw

rug to put in front of her couch. She bought pretty tepper for small bedroom upstairs. Bruce called. He has received quite a few requests at mortuaries about his new book. They want to see the book - probably sell to Barnes. We Brown came to visit awhile. I gave her a box of Cherry cereal. We noticed the one down drain had come loose on one side and the snow melt had frozen all over and around the drain and eaves. We knocked a lot of ice down - some problems with water. Edward watched T.V. watching for 2 hours. We both were in bed at 9:30. I did let the faucets drip.

January 4, 2011 Tuesday. I was up at 3:30 to check water. <sup>8</sup>/<sub>25</sub> The outside temp was 8°. Weather moderated to 28° this P.M. We were up at 7:30. Usual morning routine. Later Edward painted and covered on his horse picture. Before lunch I went to Zion Quilt. Checked with Bryan Sears - Allstate Insurance to check if our horse water leaks was covered - no. unless the inside walls are damaged. Shopped at Homegardens and Walmart for some groceries. Went to C.V. and transferred \$500.00 to checking to pay for the roof - awning repair on So. side of house. Later I swept the ice melt off the front porch and steps. Swept the eaves. Swept some snow on South side of eaves and poured hot water on the three drains & hosed the chunks of ice. Evelyn called Trace, Marlene and Edleen had spent a day looking and buying suits - shoes for his mission. \$1,000.00 she had saved. He plans on going to beautiful Utah temple on Saturday late afternoon. She had called Ralene Jells and she is fine. Marlon is doing a lot better & lost a lot of weight and has energy. He also called Marlene Howard and they are fine also. Evelyn called Margaret Wells and she is ok. Stays by the warm wood stove and watches T.V. Hand Carol bring her meals. Ricky also lives there and I'm sure she's still chuck with her. She also called Madelyn in Ariz. They can't move into the house until the water (paper work) is finalized. They have their trailer parked on driveway and furniture in garage. (With permission). Staying quite cold there. Not far from mesquite across the border. Edward & I went to bed early. He at 8:00. Bruce called to check us. Let faucets drip at night.

Edward fell - didn't get hurt.

January 5, 2011 Wednesday Casey Roofing Co. Roof repaired on South side. 750-10

I was up at 3:15 to check water faucets. Temp was 11°. We got up at 7:30. Turned heat up. Early morning routine. Mitch (aid) bathed Edward & got his skin treated and dressed. Evelyn called about 11:00 a.m. from hospital. Bruce taking P/T. The Casey brother (roofer) came at 11:20. They are on the roof to remove 3 rows of shingles & put new covering down. They worked until 5:00 p.m. 1 hr. for lunch. Chris Casey said we need ventilation up there. He is going to see about doing it and also the front porch needs the same thing to stop the leaks on the carpet. I paid him \$750.00. Ch.# 6387. He and other brother put a screw in downspout and secured it just before they left. I asked them if they would do it for charge. My drains were on edge with all the walking - grinding + etc on the roof. Evelyn called while the men were finishing. She said the family and someone she talked to Ray Miller about a "big-out" at work I guess. Didn't get. She said White Bester-in-law (Nathans wife) in P.K. Sargeant master with Edgy approval. They have 2 children. Sonnie + Stark. Edward in bed at 8:15. Bruce called and I explained about the roofing job. Bud called and I told him so. He asked if I could buy money and I thanked him and said Edward had some saved so I used it. I showered and in bed at 11:00. Nurse checked Edward

1/24

January 6, 2011 Thursday. I was up at 3:15 A.M. to check water 11°. I let water drop. We were up at 7:30. Got shower. Breakfast + house work done. The nurse (Natalie) said no air in Edward's lungs. But oxygen level is ok. Chris Casey was on roof about 11:10 or so to put the tar on different spots. I heard him hammer also. I shredded lot of old bills and papers and sorted papers. Need to shred more old checks. Edward went to bathroom and almost to his chair when he let go of the one side of walker to reach something on floor and I went to help and he fell over by the couch. He waited awhile and retreated on his butt to the chair and I called Bob Bishop and he lifted Edward in the recliner. I could see what was going to happen as I was in the kitchen but too late to help Edward. He fell mostly on the couch + then the floor. No upsetting. He didn't get hurt. Bob twisted the little light in laundry room + it came on. He is a good

neighbor and so helpful. He took a letter to mailbox for me. My roads in area. I went to mailbox and received the kit to repair main kitchen faucet. I need to have a plumber to install it. Received a notice that mobile home insurance due later this month. Bruce called. He said some lines at work are off as these sales are slow. Cold in Cache Valley. Evelyn called to ask how we are. He said Bruce doing business. (Probably something to do with Ray) She didn't say. I shredded more old checks and old medicine papers. Bud called and we had a long visit. He wanted to know if the roof was done. I told him the South Side was finished. He called to do the porch. It was raining in Hoguion. Edward went to bed by 8:15. I read awhile. I put two new batteries in Remote Control. The batteries don't last long.

23/18

January 7, 11 Friday. I was up at 3:00 A.M. Temp was 18° and stayed there and warmed up during the day. Showered, dressed and got breakfast over. Mitch (aid) was here at 9:30. He bathed and dressed Edward. I changed sheets and washed three loads of laundry. Peter (Chaplain) visited and read 1st Section of Dec. while Edward and I were eating lunch. I asked him about Chaplain he knew about looking at Bruce's new book coming out next month. He gave me the names of two people. When Bruce called I gave him the information. Evelyn came before lunch time to bring the cell phone. New phone # 801-991-1629. She didn't get to stay very long as she had to get Bruce at hospital after his P/T. He said Bruce - David - Kattler + some official met with Ray and he is retired from school work. (Snackerie) He took a big out Feb 30 years. Wife insurance started he in 65 and then Medicare + S. He is 63 this year. She said he will make about \$3,000.00 a month. Bruce has been clearing out the house with help. Throwing old clothes - shoes + etc. He (Ray) ~~is~~ lived like Marko (Lumb's friend). She called early evening. They got home from Rock Springs. He got home this afternoon for the weekend. I received the car decal to put on license plate. Dean Barrow came over to show me. I put the paper work in the document holder in glove compartment in car. After supper we watched The News and program. Edward in bed at 8:10.

Bud called and we had a long talk. Jim to be interviewed for a job. He has to go to Chicago Ill. in a week. I watched a TV program and in bed by 10:30. I was tired but not sleep. Read awhile - "In the Review" on a woman's book.

26/18

January 8, 10 Saturday Smoggy. Inversion. We were up at 7:30. Start of a new day. Usual routine. meal - house chores - treated Edward's skin. Bruce called early. Their play day. Lember "After Christmas Party." Evelyn called early. Cliff got something in his eye & went to emergency last night. He had to go back to hospital this morning when eye spread. "Dr. Clayson" looked at it. He treated it. Had a piece of seal (anesthetic) that flakes of size like rust file. Deep cut.

Bleeding - He is taking medicine & pain relief pills. He wants to go to Snow Basin tonight. But may not. Eye is blurry.

Bruce going to Charlot Races. They are to be in Beautiful Temple at 5:00'clock today as Dallas & his friends are doing their Endowment tonight & then eat at Church & Roma. Hope the weather is good. Snow predicted tonight.

Edward worked on Aoke picture while I went to Home Depot for silicone caulking. Then to Walmart for a few grocery items.

Evelyn came about 1:55 - surprise. Bruce at races and he came about 3:45 and they decided to attend the temple with Dallas, Marilyn, Whit & Dallas & others had to be at temple at 4:00'clock. Others had to be there at 5:00'clock.

Bruce called the catered party of Lember was over. They got money but didn't say amount. Saw CNN at 4:45 saw a shooting in Tuscol area at a Safeway store with a Congresswoman and her constituents - a Judge killed one & others - 12 injured. A 22 yr. old guy in custody.

We watched Lawrence Walk program then Edward went to bed. I put heavy lotion on his feet, the doctor sleeping pill and cover him up and turn out the light. I read awhile and in bed at 9:30.

January 9, 11 Sunday I got up at 3:25 AM. to check the water taps. Back to bed and up at 7:40. Foggy AM. Not very warm dampness. Showered. dressed. I had to sponge bath Edward as he had a bathroom wellness.

1" snow fell -

Got him clean clothes after getting letter and medicine & then breakfast and lots chores done. We watched Igoben Ward & Temple Square watching the national news of the tragic shooting in Arizona. Bruce called early to ask how we are. About 3:30 a Bro. Tomlinson brought two young birds to bring us the sacrament. Hopefully it will calm me as Edward and I had a tug-of-war. He had me hunt for his old feathers and then take it apart and the part of the god one to feed out of the both work. He has messed with the acids before and I've had to take them to Littlefield leaving to have them fixed. He is so demanding and I believed it him and he was going to go hunt for the bird in Arizona. I got so upset I went to bed for awhile. I was going to call the kids to come and stay with him & Valerie and I had a long talk. I told her about the roof repair and their old mobile home and the water problem. Today has been a challenge and not happy. Dee Stangler called and he said he hasn't been out of the house on his wheelchair on his feet - cold & wet. He can't see to read very well. Hardly watches the news in living room. Their daughter Marian checks on them almost daily. He said.

Evelyn called before dinner. The temple session was very nice. Lunch in prayer circle. Mostly family was there. They went to Church & Roma later. David and Adriana brought Cassidy and Marisa to Evelyn to stay overnight and Blake & Jen were to come and get them today. Warmed up a bit to melt some snow off roof on water leaks on front porch over kitchen window and down outside walls. I read in paper that Linda Muffate (Charlie wife) mother died two days ago cancer. It is 6' & 16" to get to 3 to 5 tonight. I have the fabric digging. I had to get Edward better cleaned. put a pad in his underwear tonight before he went to bed. Got the heavy lotion on his feet. Rave his to send 8 AM. to help him sleep. Temp. outside is dropping. It was 29° 31° 6 AM.

January 10, 11 Monday. It was 11" during the night when I got up to check the water faucets. I was up at 7:15 to turn them on. washed - dressed for the day. Edward up at 7:30 or so. Rave him his coffee. Peter was had. Sheff of snow fell. icy roads & walks. Darrell K - cleaned driveway.

breakfast and little house work done. I'm still upset about  
yesterday's scene about the old hearing aid. It is now in  
a piece of plastic on the counter. Needs to be in garage.  
We have taken it to several hearing aid places including  
Ron's store and it is not repairable, but Edward gets it  
in his head that it will work and gets good parts on  
it & takes them off. This happens several times and  
it is frustrating. Not a happy day as I do the leg work  
to get things to take to Lullfoll. A cracked ice of the  
frame work by the door down front. The spring it (door spring)  
has got to be re-adjusted & caulking on it. more problems.  
This place has been a challenge with water. A sheff of  
snow fell. Jay rode & walks. Evelyn called, they were at 8.4.  
for Bruce. Claf worked at Sand Basin. He is though working for  
the other people. He doesn't have to travel so much or far. His eye  
is healing. Jan working at schools. She has the sack off her  
wrist that she's hurt. I hung a picture that Edward painted  
of South Fork many years ago. Put it above fireplace.  
Nurse (Nurse) checked Edward. She could hear some  
air in top of lung. Oxygen, heart rate an B/P. is ok.  
She ordered the solderator. She checked his feet and they  
were very puffy. Needs to keep them elevated. I sent a  
sympathy card to Linda & Charlie. Her mother's coming in  
tonight. I sent Callen & Glenn Brill a friendship card.  
I went to J. B. and got Edward's glasses at drug store  
and bought gads & candy. Put 30.00 gas in car. Snow  
spoke afternoon. Some meeting. Janaleen called and we  
had a long visit. They are doing ok. I told her I was  
on edge and was upset with gads & air hearing aid.  
Evelyn called and I told her about the hearing aid and he  
got up with the walker and brought the horse picture to  
the recliner backing up. didn't fall. I just went across  
the street to mailbox. I wasn't outside a few minutes.  
I told him where I was going. I'm to house bound  
and my nerves are edgy. Received a statement from Bradley  
Christofferson of tether & offered paid in 2010.

Bruce called. They were at Lambi eating Pizza. He heard from  
a missionary in St. Kluge and the word is one of Bruce's missionary  
company in Dyalup, Wash. They enjoyed a talk after 4:30.  
He wants to get a book from Bruce. Betty Orill called and  
we had a long talk. She said one of Ellen Roger brought her a  
plate of candies and fruit cake when they visited her. mel  
is still working with Roger's eggs. Said Vera down her  
house for sale. Wants to live by it with Denise in Idaho.  
Edward happy to watch T.V. wrestling for 2 hours. I got him  
to bed at 9:20. But heavy cream on his feet & bottom.  
Finished reading "To the Rescue" so interesting. Plan  
on reading it again. I'm loaning it to Bob Bishop to read.  
4°  
24°  
January 11. 11 - Tuesday. Cold. I got up at 3:00 a.m.  
Temp. 7° - up at 6:00 A.M. 4°. Up at 8:00 a.m. 6°. Turned  
thermostat up. At 9:45 and temp. 14°. We are way  
below normal in day time. Should be in 30°. Lucky if  
it gets to 25° today. Breakfast & little house chores done. Mitch  
Caird here at 9:30 to bath Edward and treat his skin.  
Evelyn called on their way to see the doctor to find out if Bruce  
will be able to work. Bob Bishop came to get my book "To the  
Rescue". Mike Knighton came to wait for 15 min. I embroidered  
a while. Put meat & veg. in crock pot to cook for tomorrow meal.  
Edward has pointed to the horse picture twice today. Bruce  
called after work. He was going to get measured for his  
new bifocal glasses. He said he will call later. Evelyn  
called. Bruce has permission from the doctor to start work  
on 26th can't lift any more than 20#. He and others  
are going to clean out Ray's basement. Marlene came  
today and got the boxes of dinner ware from the house.  
There was a box of clothes (children). Some are usable.  
Evelyn will clean them and give to Numerator's  
Savings. She said Whitney met some lady and she bought a  
new trailer house and gave what the old one. He has  
got to get it moved & put on their canyon property. She  
talked to medicine and they are gartering the new home

in Arizona - Red Wall. Valerie called Evelyn. She said  
 both have a boy friend who wear a toupe. Nothing to look  
 at but spends money. The congressman Kifford is brother  
 on her own. She got shot in the head. Red called about  
 7:30. It was snowing and going to turn to rain. So  
 it will be soggy. We talked about dad fishing. Right creek.  
 When we were kids we dug the worms and hunted for  
 Rock Bass (Chalcedon) under the rocks in the creek.  
 They were hard shelled on a worm inside. We caught  
 glass hoppers. These were dead bait for fishing.  
 We walked with him & sometimes mother would go to while  
 he fished from end of our property to the pond. Sometimes he  
 didn't get a fish. We talked about how we scalded the  
 chickens before we plucked the feathers. We reviewed some  
 of our youthful memories. Jim was studying as he goes  
 to Chicago for an interview on Sunday. Bruce called again  
 and I told him about Bruce able to go back to work  
 late this month.

8/15

January 12, 2011 Wednesday. I was up at 2:45 <sup>A.M.</sup> Temp  
 up 15°. Up again at 5:45. It is 10:15 A.M. 27°  
 Stayed in bed until 8:00 P.M. I kept checking the faucets  
 during the night. Showered - dressed. Breakfast over.  
 treated Edward's skin. Head to toes. Little house chores done.  
 I made the stew salad with noodles. We ate about 10:00 P.M.  
 I gave my neighbor Eva Brown a large bowl of it.  
 I got her mail for her and she said she ate all of it &  
 enjoyed it. Evelyn and Bruce came and visited awhile.  
 He said I might need to buy new remote control. Probably  
 moving out and draining the battery. On said weather to  
 start car late afternoon or early morning and let it run awhile  
 to charge battery. Edward worked on home picture in afternoon.  
 Nicole (nurse) checked Edward this late afternoon. Rings  
 the same - not much air. She trimmed his toe nails & lateral  
 his feet. She will be our nurse for another week and leaving  
 applicator for another Health Care facility. She needs more  
 We watched Mrs. Utsona speak at memorial for 9 shooting victims in  
 Tucson, Ariz. Very touching & emotional. She seemed more down to earth &  
 unacted with the people.

water  
 Flaking inside of window  
 walks by front porch. called  
 Carry surfing - 2hr.

11  
 32  
 78

patients. She is so likeable and we will miss her. We have  
 had four nurses in the year. Bruce called later. He had  
 talked to Brock. Home. Their birthdays. Tami has  
 bronchitis plus B.K. Not feeling well. He talked to Derek  
 Roseman. Janelle asleep. Edward and I watched a nature  
 show and he went to bed after 8:00. I put his basket on  
 and gave him his pill. I read awhile and in bed at 9:30.  
 January 13-11 Thursday Not as cold last night. Didn't  
 turn faucet on to drip. Usual morning chores. Took care  
 of Edward's needs. Washed a batch of white clothes. Edward painting  
 on home picture. His hands are shaky. Evelyn called. Clay, she  
 and Bruce went to jazz game in S.L.C. Clay had free tickets. They  
 were up high and Bruce had to push himself to climb the stairs.  
 jazz won so it was worth it. They left a bit early to get out of  
 the crowd. She said S.L.C. has changed with the new City Center  
 & trolley cars. She said Bruce and Shane Stearns are going to  
 Home Depot for supplies as Shane is going to repair Deep House.  
 Shane is building a big house for himself and David doing the  
 electric work. The house is on road going into Morgan not far.  
 I checked the north porch walls & window frame. Leaking inside  
 stained brown. Cleaned them. Called Chris Cady and Home  
 he can't come until tomorrow. Rain & snow predicted  
 by tonight. He also checked for grubs on roof vent.  
 Such a worry about water leaks. Top of house & underneath  
 of house. I pulled some material out of crack above front door.  
 Bruce called. He has to work 8-5 tomorrow. He said  
 they had problems at work. (Couchman). I made an  
 appointment on Wednesday with Dr. Fushydney to check my  
 eyes. The left one is better than the right eye. I need to  
 talk to Nicole (nurse) to get someone to stay with Edward.  
 Valerie called and she called awhile. She had a  
 good report from the doctor about her complete Blood  
 work and physical. She can take the Kenexa B.D. pills for  
 Chloven. Lower money. It snowed 1" tonight so far.  
 I.V. showed a clip of the little 90yr old girl who was a shooting victim  
 in Tucson, Ariz. Funeral procession. Dad. Congressman shot in head  
 SNOW =

Jan 14-11 a Casey brother shouldered snow off roof north side. They will be back to repair on Monday.

opened her eyes and responding to some requests to move fingers etc. miracle the doctor said - she is critical yet - I read awhile. Went to bed 10:00 P.M.

1" snow melting 3 1/2"

January 14, 11 Friday mild temp. Checked temp. at 3:00 P.M. 27° We were up at 7:15. Turned therm. up. Washed & cleaned up for the day. Mitch (aid) bathed & lotional & treated Edward's skin. I vacuumed and wiped bathroom floor with disinfectant. I took sugs. wiped toilet & sink with spray also. I poured hot water on one outside downspout - it leaks from the top and runs down spout & freezer. Need to put caulking around top when spring comes & can get Bruce to do it. Mitch found a nail in metal step that stuck out on bottom back step and he took some garbage to the car for me. Darrell shouldered snow off the driveway and porch steps and put ice melt down. Bob Bichols used his snow blower and widened the driveway entrance and the entrance by front steps. Evelyn called early they were coming down to hospital for Bruce's P.T. Read in paper that Brother (Clayton) grandmother Blondquist died of Pancreatic Cancer. Service are tomorrow. We have met them a few times at Travis birthday parties years ago. She was 4 or so years younger than me (80 yrs). After lunch I shouldered snow all the way along s. of carpet to open the drainages. Shouldered a path to Eva Broome. I took her some cottage cheese mandarin orange salad and a piece of cake. She gave us some candies in my dish. I poured out a half bucket of water that dripped off the roof on north side. Bruce called. He didn't have to work & he only 8 hours. He was up first day in 17 days we were above freezing. Period of rain <sup>on Sunday</sup> and Monday. Evelyn called about 5:00 or so. She is going to watch David and Adriana. Two little kids as they are going to jazz camp (free tickets). Clay and Bruce at the wedding of Mrs. Blondquist in Coalsville. Clay has to work at Snowbasin ~~tonight~~ tonight. Mrs. Blondquist is Travis' 1st grandmother. My brother Bud called tonight and we had a chat.

It had blizzard, foggy and some sun. I have storm will be here Sunday. Edward watching + v. wrestling - he has a difficult time to turn the little control for sound. always taking them off to turn the wheel instead of leaving them on and then the wheel for volume. He stayed up until 8:45 and I got him ready for bed. I read until about 10:00. Bud called & we chatted awhile.

38°/30°

January 15, 11 Saturday. It was 30° when I got up about 3:00 P.M. and again at 6:00 A.M. It was 12:00 P.M. + 39°. Showered - dressed. Took care of Edward's skin. Breakfast + morning routine done. I washed a load of dark clothes + got them hung up and vacuumed the rugs. Put a little ice melt on front porch. I wiped the front room (both side) blinds and walls where the water dripped in. I'll be glad when the leak on the roof is repaired. I went to Wangsgard for meat + few items. Edward read the paper while I was gone. As soon as I got home he had one get him a cup of coffee. For two days he has had an extra cup - one is still he used her. Bruce called and talked to Edward while I was in bathroom getting dressed. He called later. Little rain up there and freezing. Mitch he said he shouldered some snow and helped his neighbor. Ben and Tiffany leaving to stay at Kimball in S.R. (Wedding anniversary) Brenda + Bruce will have maple waffle tomorrow + Tiffany's mom will have duck. I bought a 50# bag of snow melt at Cubi on the way home from Fair Park. Evelyn visited us for a few hours while Bruce went to Chariot races. While she stayed with her dad I returned some items to Wangsgard. I changed them. Went to B. store for an assortment of cards. Bill, Lynette, Bet Well. Bruce stopped in for awhile and they left at 4:00. I saw Bruce called and talked to Evelyn awhile + chatted with me also. We watched some of Miss America. Bazaar. 17 yr old Nebraska girl won. I read awhile before bedtime.

RAIN SNOW US Then steady Rain 40°/32°

January 16, 11 Sunday. Rain showers. I've poured 5 gallon bucket of water on lawn. Bucket under leak above the front door. Had myself cleaned + dressed. Got Edward cleaned + dressed. Treated his skin. Breakfast + lite

house work done. I prepared a Paesangis - Pork roast for dinner. Bruce called. They enjoyed a good meal at Schindler's party. They still have people in her parents' won't be home until Monday. Evelyn called about 12:15. They has just got home from church. Porter still sick and David stayed home to take care of him and baby, while Adriana and two kids went to church. She said trace came yesterday after St. W. Blondquist's funeral. He rode the big machine with his dad plowing out the run at snow basin and he slept to. Bro. Johnson brought the Orent to give us the sacrament they are thoughtful. Came about 3:30. I've poured out 3 buckets of drip water - sleep drizzling rain. Raining steady on and off all day & night. Tried to fix fuel water by using a metal rain gutter. Edward up until after 8:00. Bruce called again to check with us.

51/39

January 17-11 Monday Holiday. Martin Luther King - Civil Rights. Rain stopped sometime in night or early morning but still drizzling. The north wall is damp and dark stain down it. Need to dry this summer & maybe I can paint it carefully. I collect water out by car port drain. Driveway slopes wrong direction. Throwing away. I changed over sheets & doing the laundry. Evelyn called. Bruce had chest pain and she took him to emergency at 9:31. Didn't find anything wrong. They got home at 2:31 a.m. He goes to his P.T. this morning and hopefully all will be ad. She will call me later. A man I called Dennis mess (Plumber) No hot water. Casey Roofing came at 12:25 to repair the leaks over the front porch. Chair - Bar - Lin case. 3 new roof vents put on roof plus the roof repair. Cost \$680.00. Some time Dennis mess & Jack Jake mess hit the water heater and replaced the kit in kitchen faucet. Cost \$60.00. We have spent \$1490.00 on the roof. Kitchen faucet plus last month (Dec. Ed. King Backing to repair the furnace - new wiring & labor \$15190.00) This house has cost us a lot of money for repairs. almost water repairs.

1/17/76 Roof repair - new vents (3) - \$680.00  
 " " South side \$950.00  
 grand total \$ 3,485.76  
 61490.00  
 253.00  
 61743.00  
 Kitchen faucet kit \$60.00  
 \$ 253.00 Home Insurance 1/18/76  
 51745.00 savings card  
 not creating heavy expenses - \$ 1740.76

Nurse - nurse checked Edward. She could hear little noise over in lungs. He is getting someone to stay with Edward when I go to get my eyes checked and to the doctor for a checkup. Bruce called several times. I tell him about the day events and the last. Plus what the nurse said about Edward's lungs and to get someone to stay with me a couple of times. Bud called and I was so tired I fell like a block and told him of the happening of the day and last. He said I can't tell you are worried up but I was talking fast. They have had rain and sunshine. Jim left for Chicago to a job like construction - experience - company is paying his expenses. Bud has a good listening ear. Surprise - about 9:00 Bruce and Evelyn stopped by for about 20 minutes. They had brought food to his home. He enjoyed riding with his dad growing the ski trails all night. Bruce said he felt ok and his color is good. I cleaned the area of the stove vent and wiped the dust out of cup-board where the chimney is. Edward watching the T.V. wrestling. I read. We were in bed by 9:30. Set good to lie down on a water bed.

January 18-11 Tuesday Mild day. Sunshine awhile - light clouds after sun. Showered - dressed. Checked Edward - he should. Breakfast & house chores done. I swept shop of leaves and some water on carport. Put a piece of flashing around down drain to help divert water & sprayed down drain with cooking spray. Washed the walls above and below window on north side inside and out of house to remove the brown water marks. Cleaned the windows also. Use the des. pad to scrub the metal trim on porch floor. Need to put a bit of paint on wallpaper that got a stain. Hopefully we don't have any more leaks inside or out where the carport & porch attached to house. I made a macaroni salad & put ground pork roast in it. Edward said he liked it as he could chew it. I gave Eve Brown a dish of salad and slices of pork and he roast for her lunch. She went to her 1st.

said she didn't need heart surgery but gave her medicine to take for her nerves as she gets sick & throws up.

I went to C.U. and transferred & also got cash in checking account and went to Allstate office and paid the maple phone insurance \$253.17 for the year. Evelyn called this morning. Bruce started in coughing again and she was to go see the doctor for medicine to help him. She said he has had this cough every year at about the same time these latter married life. Coughing is strenuous. Bruce called after work. He had to have his eye measured to get his bifocals. All ok with his family. He may have to work Saturday. I call Shelia Rasmussen and we talked a long time. They are good friends. Valerie called and we had a long talk. She is a long time car giver to Mike & now Jack somewhat. She said she isn't feeling too good now tho she had a good report from the doctor. Except she didn't tell him she is dizzy at times & not much energy. Probably B.P. and she cut her dosage in half. Not wise I think. Edward watching T.V. while then turned it off at 8:00 p.m. as he wanted to go to bed. Tucked him in bed after I put medicine on his feet and boots on. I read scripture. In bed at 9:30.

45° / 31°

January 19, 11 Wednesday Rain sometime during the night. Cold few clouds some sunshine. Cleared up for the day. Edward washed his face and hand I put the clean clothes on cupboard as the aid (Cordell) will be here this afternoon to bath him. After breakfast I had to clean the frig as I spilled jelly in it. Cleaned out crispies and put old apples etc. in garbage. Vacuumed floor. made the bed. Later I made Edward's cottage cheese-mandarin orange salad and made coconut pudding. He had to have 2 cups of coffee this A.M. Didn't feel too good. Evelyn called to chd. They were getting ready to come to hospital to have his P.T. Bruce went to doctor and got medicine to help relieve his coughing. Julia & V. & Mitch (aunt) came to stay with Edward. Mitch gave

Edward a bath. I went to Dr. Humphrey for eye exam. Nurse is questionable. Will take another picture next Tuesday. Stopped at drugstore for my pills (Lidocaine 4) and gallon of milk. Received invitation to cousin Beth Walker 90th birthday party Feb 5. Bruce called after work. He didn't receive his books yet. Evelyn called about 4:30 or so. They have been in town all day. P.T. Shopping for chair for her. Victoria Reg. He is showing some improvement on one leg. Evelyn said there was snow & snowing going to Dewey Church stop. tho the sun was shining in morning as they had to go to drugstore. She asked about the eye exam & I told her. Bruce has to take a stress test this Friday. My brother Bud called me tonight to ask what the doctor said about eye. He has glaucoma and takes drops in his eye everyday. Dad had the problem for years. She weather was good but rain predicted. We are to have a storm this weekend - snow.

January 20-11 Thursday Cooler P.M. Sunshine - Pretty day. Turned furnace up. Cleaned and dressed for the day. Glided bed his pants wet so we got him cleaned & dry. Clutter on him. Tucked his nose and feet. Washed & dried a batch of clothes. With alcohol cloth I wiped down knobs, switches handle - phone - control + V. Wiped toilet & sink. Waste Knighton rang doorbell but I didn't answer as I was taking care of Edward. That was 9:10 A.M. She came over twice yesterday the S.S. worker said. She is a last person. Not lost but confused. I don't know of Bill Brown. Every time she leaves, maybe he does. She mostly comes here. Evelyn came to visit. We ate lunch then I went to Walmart for duct tape, batteries, & grocery items while she stayed with herded. She said Marti rang bell but Evelyn didn't answer. She said the cell phone rang and Evelyn finally talked to someone and said the person said they wanted to see her and this is the number that was given to us. The lady said she would make a note of it. Evelyn left at 3:45. Mr Bruce was at school on a committee interviewing people for Reg - position of

1/20/11  
Bruce received his new book

83" snow basin

a mechanic. Our Bruce called about 2 1/2 pm. He was excited as he received his copy of his new book. He likes the cover. I hope it sells well for him. He may come down tomorrow after work as he might have to work Saturday & Sunday this week. Edward has been painting on horse picture. Keeps him occupied.

Julie (nurse) came at 5:30 pm. She checked Edward. He is the same health wise. She ordered his medicine. She and a male nurse (Scott) will see Edward.

Betty Orville called and we had a long talk. She would like to get a lited magnifying glass to try. Another help for me.

January 21, 11 - Friday Overcast and brisk temp.

Edward dressed. Breakfast & house work done. Bruce Edward the horse picture to paint when I went to Reddy's to the Clinic - Check up - Dr. Chad Jones. Blood drawn for thyroid test. He was satisfied with the B/P. Sleep on with Duran 160 mg. Called Bob Bishop to check on Edward as the doctor was 45 min. behind schedule.

I stopped at drugstore to get my Duran B/P pills. Evelyn and Bruce in town. Needed to have a stress test in Raptor. Evelyn shopping. She was at 11:30 and found a lited mag. glass for \$5.95 + tax. On the way home she left it at Betty Orville's & Betty said her. They didn't get to try it as Betty was going on the house transport to Dennis. Bruce got here to visit about 4:00 pm. He had an extra hour so he came to bring us Evelyn & Peter (cheylain) & new book: Prophetic teachings for Death Angels and Heavenly manifestations. A nice french-Creole color cover.

Hope it will be a good sale for his efforts. He also brought me a copy of "The Mission" by Henry Van Dyke. I have heard of packages of Christ. We surely enjoyed his visit. He checked the auto freeze in the car. He called Evelyn and talked to her. He has to work Saturday & Sunday. I gave him lunch & I ate a bite also. Before he left we had a game of pool. Drey roll. Edward may watch T.V. wrestling but said he was sleepy.

40/25

42/34

January 22-11 Saturday I slept thru the night. So did Edward. Breakfast. Sluff of snow in night. Heated house. Breakfast over & vacuumed floor. He cleaned & clean clothes on him. Got myself cleaned & dressed for the day. Two batches of laundry done. Bruce morning. Took garbage out and got it melt on driveway. Evelyn called. She to was going to do housework & laundry. She won't be down today. Bruce going to the charity race. Clay had to get home from working at Snowbasin. I baked a chicken-meat dressing. gravy and potatoes. Bruce called after work. He was going to bed. He has to work tomorrow. Howard Jensen called. He said he had a pipe leak under sink for awhile. Ruined the bottom kitchen cabinets & kitchen floor. He called insurance co. will estimate the damage and cost. He has to pay \$250.00. Alpine is to build the cabinets & his nephew will do the floor during. Howard is going to mendon and stay with his lady friend Betty. A Mr. Van Dyke? called. He and his wife will be in Home Theater and will be here tomorrow at 4:00 pm. We watched musical and news. He was in bed at 8:15. I read awhile and watched T.V. Bruce called later. Bruce & his dad & wife to agree to a basketball game. Let start. Bruce has to work Sunday. Evelyn called later to hug take on us.

39/21

January 23-11 Sunday Cooler A.M. mostly sunny. Showered and dressed for the day. Edward showered & I got his skin and feet treated. Breakfast & lite housework done. Evelyn called early to ask how we are. Edward had 2 cups coffee to stimulate him. He says he is so weak. I've been helping him to the bathroom and bed for quite awhile. He hasn't been to kitchen a front room for a long time. He doesn't hardly look out the window. He interested. Jack and Valerie came about noon to visit while Mike was to his Sacramento meeting. They brought us a couple of pounds of cookies or donuts. They had lunch with us good to have company. It is lonesome at times as Edward doesn't converse much and he can't remember. They left about 2:40 to go home and not leave Mike alone. Edward can't get his hearing aids to work now but he can't seem to adjust them. Dr. Bodily

and the two young Priests brought the sacrament to us. Nice to have the service. Phil & Barbara sleep over now. Home teacher came to get acquainted. He is 51 and just retired and looking for another job. He is a cook at Rockway Hill Hospital. In our conversation we know mutual people: Helen Berghen, Naomi Eiken, Debbie - Lee Pearl Stanger boys. Nice people young. They ride motorcycles with a group. Later we had little supper. Evelyn called Marlene, Cheryl & Madison came & brought clay & chick. Blake, Jen & kids were there too. Bruce called after work to check in with us. Edward in bed at 8:10. No water. I was concerned one water pipe leaked. Called Brook Olsen. No water in Park. It was turned on later. I finished reading Book # of midlife series.

January 24, 11 Monday. Up at 7:30. Cleaned up for the day. Dr. Edwards skin treated. Breakfast chore over. House chores. Washed two blouses. Filled few containers with water as the Park has water turned off because of a pipe break. Evelyn called. Clay just got home about 10 o'clock. He was going to Denver to get his hair done. I checked with Valerie how to prepare the chicken Caesar salad. I saw it ready to bake. Put some chicken pieces in freezer. Edward looking on horse picture. I made cream to put on Aloana muscle back as the cream bend & crease easily with use.

I finished reading the "Mansions" by Van Dyke a good story with a lesson. "Do not do for the joy of doing good to others". We ate lunch. Water turned on when I went to rinse dishes. The nurse (Scott Stagg) came this afternoon 3:30 and checked Edward. He is staying the same. I told him Edward is drinking 2 cups coffee now for stimulate. He said give him a Dr. Pepper once in awhile. He also checked my BP. It was ok not high. Bruce called after work. He said Maj & Mr. Quiet come to look at the kitchen cupboard door that has a swivel shelf & it is to be repaired and door open in opposite direction. Bruce sent his books to mortuaries today. Evelyn called early evening. She had her hair trimmed & tint. She has a sunny nose & sneezes. We ate supper. Edward watch TV.

male nurse - Scott Stagg

water off in Park. water on by 1:30 a.m. 1/31/11

wrestling for 1 3/4 hrs. then to bed at 8:45 or so. I put lotion on his feet and gave him a Tylenol P.M. to help him sleep. I read awhile.

34  
30  
SNOW  
January 25-11 Tuesday Wet snow - fell. Showered - dressed. Breakfast over. mtdl card. bathed - dressed Edward. We shoveled snow off driveway & steps. I cancelled my eye appointment - the snow storm this A.M. made roads slick mtdl said he slide a few times. Will go to Dr. Humphreys on Feb 16 at 11:00 a.m. Edward painting on horse picture. Evelyn called early. We say snow storm there. She was going to come to visit. I called to tell her I cancelled the eye appointment this A.M. so she wouldn't worry. The storm over by 10:45 or so. Temperature is rising. I shoveled snow back @ of garage to free the down spouts. Shovel a path to satellite dish. The roads are plowed and melting. We ate lunch and I washed the dishes and vacuumed the floor. Edward in sleeping in recliner. Later he painted on horse picture my friend, Melba & Karen called and we had a long talk. Bruce called after work. He had been out shoveling snow. He got another order of his new book. Maj Kent and Mike Quiet repaired the kitchen cupboard door and he said it look and work good. I told him I had shoveled snow to. I took 1/2 Tylenol tablet for back & hip pain. Eva (Joven) Brown called and we are going to lunch at Applebee's Thursday. Susan, Eva, Mrs. Walman, Brook and I are invited. This is to celebrate my birthday. Last Nov. Evelyn called and I asked her if she could stay with Edward and won't worry about him. She said yes. She said she went with David to look at the mansion he is doing the slatted work. Looks like it is bigger than Carol & Marlynn's house. President Barack Obama gave his "State of the Union" address. He has high expectations. He can really speak easily and interesting. Education, jobs, trade talks, health industry. Debt - Roadment spending. Reducing salaries. Cut spending. Less waste. Now is the time to Congress. Government open to security. War, security. Begin in July to bring our troops home. Peace and prosperity. Future hopeful. Nation is strong.

haircut

January 26-11 Wednesday Foggy Am. usual morning routine. Edward said he doesn't feel good. No gain. Evelyn called. Bruce going to dentist. She had cleaned both bathrooms. She will be here tomorrow. Sunshine P.M. After lunch I had a hair cut at Becky Knight 813-0. We had a good visit. She asked about the house. I told her about Casey Roofing regarding roof. She lives in the ward & she was going R.S. visiting to Casey. She said "I'll tell them to take care of Shirley Elena". Edward stayed in recliner while I was gone. I thought he went to bathroom. He is so weak he has a struggle to get up. He painted on home picture while I made out the bills. He said he was making a mess of it. He is to shak up to paint. I went to mailbox & met neighbor across the street Suzanne Palmer. She's friend was leaving to go to doctor. Suzanne is leaving to live in Cole with her lady friend on Friday. The house is leaking - Roof coming in with snow. a guy from Lopez owns it. He may pull it out. It is almost unlivable. I don't believe she is staying there. They are packing. Bruce called after work. He read me a message from a gentleman who worked at desert news and gave him a great review of his job book a few years ago. He read Bruce's new book and gave him a great compliment. He is retired now so he won't be able to give Bruce a review. Bruce said he might have to work Saturday. Evelyn called and she has a bladder problem. Her friend gave her a bottle of medicine - non prescription and they seem to help. Bruce went to the dentist and he ground the rough edges off the tooth. Dentist said he needs more work on tooth but with the heart healing - needs to go until April. Clay went to PC to the clinic where Marlene works and he got an Iron shot she thought. My brother called and we had a long talk. He said Jim got home from Chicago. He had to give a presentation & gave it his way. Bruce he impressed them people but no decision on a job for a week or so. Brad said a man had a heart attack at the plane & Jim was the only one who knew how to use the emergency kit & helped the man until the ambulance got to him. His nursing skills saved the man's life. I've got to keep taking the Depun

Moved to Westwood Village Jan. 27. 1998 #72 1347

pills as I've got a burning sensation in pit of stomach. I ate a tuna sandwich with pickle relish & some cheese. I haven't taken them lately until this morning. Edward in bed by 8:00 P.M. I put lotion on his feet put the bootie on and gave him a topical P.M. I watched some T.V. and read.

38/23  
January 28-11 Thursday Foggy Am. Sunshine. Lovely. Little cool - somewhat weather. Showered - dressed for the day - Little more dressy - black pants & sweater and pink top. but Edward cleaned & clean clothes on him. Breakfast & late housework. Changed sheets - washed sheets & 2nd batch of towels & P.S. made meatballs & spaghetti & cooked Barbara quadding. Evelyn came to stay with her dad while I went with the Ward, Joane Brown, Gene mother-in-law and Brock Allen. Lou took us to Applebee's for lunch to celebrate my birthday. Two months late but we celebrated and it was so thoughtful. I had to bring my meal - half of it as it was too much. I gave Evelyn the extra meatballs & my shrimp meal. I took Fox Brown a bowl of meatballs & spaghetti. I gave the lady who is helping Suzanne Palmer pack - 3 boxes & papers to help. Jozzy lost their 6th basketball game 82-74 now their game last night. Beth Walker called. Her 90th birthday party is a week from tomorrow. Bruce called after work. Clair Hewitt let him know 21 day (vector) in surgery today to have a 4 by 6 cm heart surgery. Bruce had received 2 mail packages from several mortuary and encouraging and compliments for his new book "Deadquiet's Raskin, Arnie". One in from Delle, Idaho. Brad called me to tell me the anti-reflux pill they take - Om I have indigestion tonight after I ate supper. I've had the reflux for 3 mornings. Hope it helps by the next weekend. I told him about the lunch today and about our cousin. Beth Walker having her 90th birthday meal in 8 days. Brad in bed at 8:15. I'm going to read awhile. did reflux bothered me. Watch what I eat & need to elevate bed 2" higher.

35/27  
January 29, 11 Friday Murky weather. About noon the sun broke thru the clouds. Pretty outside now. Heard house chorus. Watch (aid) looked Edward & got him dressed

Water off in Park about 1:30 or so main line break

While he was here I went to Wangegards and bought groceries. Stopped at Clubhouse and got some bread + rolls. Washed a batch of clothes. Evelyn called.

Bruce went to Morgan Clinic to see the doctor for his bad cough. He has been there twice. Hope they can help him. I washed the bathroom floor mats. Just finished when water off in Park again. A lady called and said it is a big break and may be off all day or longer.

The air is giving me a connection break + then we get leaks. I put caulking around the toilet. Big gap.

25yr ago the Spaceluttl (challenge) employed 73 seconds after take off. We were in Quartzsite Ariz. and remember it was in trailer Park the t.v. was on and showing it, a disaster. We went to the big swing meet. didn't sell anything. But we did go over to stay a few days with Cork + Curly at Blythe (Ripley) Calif. Jan 28/1986. I was about 64 + Edward 67.

Julie (nurse) checked Edward. Administered air in lungs. She also checked his medicine and ordered some.

Bruce called after work to check with us. He has to work tomorrow for a few hours. Edward watched T.V. wrestling for 1 hr. I helped him to bed. I read until 9:30 + I went to bed.

January 29-11 Saturday. No water till about 10 am. Murky weather until sun broke thru afternoon.

I had enough water to put in tea kettle to boil. We washed with Wipes. ate breakfast + I washed and scalded dishes + got beds made + Edward's skin treated. He finally had B.M.

Enough water in tank to flush toilet. Evelyn called and they have trace. Bruce went to doctor and he gave him the strongest cough medicine he could for his heart condition - may have to call heart doctor to ask what he could take.

I went to Walmart for another gal of (24) water and other grocery items. Fed the tick. at Rite-aid fell off two gallons of water cartons for me.

I baked chicken thighs. Bruce, Brenda and Myrtle came to visit and brought us a Raspberry cream pie. So nice to have them come to visit. I gave Myrtle a big carton of

crayons to use with her coloring book. We ate lunch. Bruce + Brenda ate at maddox before they came here. Kathy Carling brought me the Christmas picture. Mr and Mrs. + Mrs. Latta Clave (Kathy + Lee Carling). Evelyn called from

She and Gene. She had heard he watched Casady play basket ball. Later she took Peter, Tracy, Cassidy + Darwin to a hide movie. Tomorrow they are going to Columbus to State Conf. as Dallas is speaking.

my brother Bud called and we had a talk about insurance. I told him Edward had K.T. Samuel Insurance and two others. Bud said he checked his insurance in. They have their notes etc. paid. I told him I received notice of parental benefits \$726.00 a month for me - Federal. \$626.00 for Edward if I expire. Not much to live on - at rent \$390.00 plus expenses. Bruce called. They wanted

Neto + family. Ben, Tiffany family + Bruce + Brenda had dinner a tiger Rodhouse. Left certificates. I told him I figured out Gross Income - how much talking to I pay. I need to refigure the amounts tomorrow to make sure it is correct.

Edward in bed at 8:10. I gave him 2 Tylenol a.m.

my neighbor across the street left with a lady friend to live in Wls. (Eugene Palmer). They left Sunday after cleaning house. I read awhile then went to bed.

January 30-11 Sunday. I laid awake a long time before getting asleep - they woke up again - restless. Finally slept until 8:30 a.m. Showered, dressed. Prepared breakfast. After

Breast I stripped clothes off Edward and bathed - lotioned + fresh clothes on him. Treated his sores. Bruce called home. They go to church at 1:00 p.m. We chatted awhile. Dazy day - more

murky than sunshine. We watched 9:30 music + lyrics word. ate lunch. Dr. + Roddy and Tomlin brought in the Sacramento about 3:00 p.m. Surprise about 4:00 p.m. Rex Lane called and he sounds so much better. The new skin specialist has helped him - Internal medicine and a later

also medicine every other day. Ben started back to church the 1st of Jan. He told the Bishop of 5th ward he + brother worked on that building. A man that works the word name

No water until 5:30 PM

2/1

37  
38

paper asked Ren to write about it. He did. Ren is going to send us a copy. Then the man asked Ren if he knew a Bruce Stone. Ren said he is my brother's son. The man said "Bruce baptised him in Wash. in 1968. I'll tell him I still act as in church." I gave him our Bruce address and Ren will give it to the man - Long Lake. Ren said it was snowing & blowing & below zero weather at night. Way below. But he has a warm wood fire in heater & fireplace. Evelyn and Bruce stopped by about 6:45 to visit awhile. They had taken Bruce home after he spent the weekend with them & his dog. Bruce is going to start back to work tomorrow. I told them about Ren's name calling & what he said. He said she was going to call him. Snow slowed this morning. I refigured our income & deduction and discovered I had one too many zeros and that made a big mistake. Our Bruce called and he is sick. He got sick as he got to church. He has been throwing up. Intestinal flu or something like that. I told him about baptising Long Lake and Bruce remembers him. Bruce going to send Ren his book. Edward in bed at 8:30 p.m. I watched a Hallmark movie before bedtime. Shiff of snow fell. January 31 - 11 Monday. Late snow showers. Sun shine this late A.M. morning chores done. took care of Edward's skin. I sent cards to Colleen, Blair, Kerll, Ray, Debitt & Odele Rasmussen. I re-checked the income figures. trace know what I owe & nothing. When I get the bank statement I'll know for sure. I called Craig Ritchie 727.446 agent left a message. made app. to take Salome tax figured for 13<sup>th</sup> Feb. Bruce called. He didn't go to work. He still isn't feeling well but not throwing up any more. Brenda had gone to work. Evelyn called. Bruce at work and she called to ask how he was doing. She heard from Madeline Stein bought the big house she didn't want. Jim says he will fix it up. If needs be - beside painting. Richard Vandenberg hit Madeline's trailer & doing damage. He was backing up and hit the gas pedal instead of brake.

36  
2/1  
28

Madeline & Marian in home and knocked them down - no bones broken but Marian hit her head and got aches & pains. Marian & Richard in Palm Springs, Cal. & Madeline & Bill are sightseeing on way back to Mesquite or where ever they live. Jimmie & Joan will be there in April - as well as Bruce & Evelyn. Nurse (Julie) checked Edward this afternoon. Oxygen & H.R. are ok. The air three lungs - especially of halting. She treated his sore & toes. She is going to get him something to cover his arms as the skin is so thin and tender. Dr. called and he is feeling fairly well & plans on going to work tomorrow. Evelyn called. She made cinnamon rolls and took some as she went to S. meeting. She went to the February party at church house - Pizza party. Weather man said our temp. is going to be very cold & windy early A.M. and the next two days. 21/19 tomorrow Wed. 24/31 thru Sat. - Snow to town tops on - Fri. 10

Regulars are rioting in Egypt against dictator mubarak. American citizens are trying to leave the country. Dad called and we had a long talk about how long he stayed with Joan & Agatha Allen - about 2 yrs. He came back to Agatha and lived with mom & Dad. Dad a struggle with high school and joined the service 19 yrs. 5 months before he was 18. Dad has to sign papers for him. 1942. He talked of where he was stationed. Alaska - dragon - work. Edward watched T.V. wrestling while I talked to Dad & Bruce. Reed awake.

February 1, 11 Thursday. 12' when I got up at 7:30. Heard (that) them up. Showered. dressed. Mitch (aid) bathed - dressed & treated Edward's sores & skin. Breakfast - chores done. my back is hurting. Turned & looked wrong I took a 500 mg. Tylenol. But heated moist pack on my back followed by ice pack. Laundry done. called on First Credit Union. Fed. check deposited. I made check out. Mitch but nothing in mailbox & sent check at drug box at Clubhouse. Phil & Philka called to thank me for the B.D. card for Phil. He is 86 yr old tomorrow. Only got 18' today. Cold North wind. Edward weaker today. He drank 2 cups of coffee. I figured the expenses for January. Good thing we have savings to rely on in emergencies.

Water on-off. As late in day. Let water trap in furnace.

Paulyn called about 3:40. She had went to S. City with Madeline to shop for Bill's Karmorets for Dallas and a skirt and top for Temple use. Went to attend Temple again with Dallas. They went to a few stores. Paulyn bought items for Primary class. I have treated my sore back again. Egyptian Bros. mechanic said he will slip down in dept. He should leave now. Bruce called after work. He was going to town to get his new glasses. He was tired but got thru the work day.

Bob Bishop, Brock Allen, Thurley called to tell us there is another pipe broken and to save some water. They called at 6:00 PM water to be turned off soon. Hope our pipes won't break. I have put water in 2 5 gall. bucket buckets & other containers. Paulyn & our Bruce called later. Bruce got his new glasses & repaired his safety glasses. Bud called and he also said use Ice Pack on my back & to keep share with Velpe strap instead of tape. Water turned on again.

February 2-11. Water off at 9:00 or so. It was 3° when I got up at 7:30. I was up twice in the night and it was 7°. Put ice pack on at 8:00 & took a

Aspirin 500 mg. at 9:30. Didn't have a typhoid. Got some chere done. Treated Edward's skin and tan & put a warm wool shirt on him. Gave more water to drink & raise dicker. Paulyn called to ask how we

are. She just came back from dentist & he ground a tooth down & a prescription anti-biotic. She was intending

on coming down. I suggested she stay home out of the extreme cold & take her medicine & stay warm. To call to grocery shop. I told her to give Valerie a call as

Valerie had tried to call for Sidna's tomorrow yesterday. Freda told her about a lady stabbing Layne's wife

as she said Layne abused her before in school age 12. & then going to kill herself & Layne. Got of air in our pipes. Hope the pipes don't crack. I put ice pack on for 2nd time.

Made a cottage cheese, yello mandarin orange salad. We like it. I cleaned the vegetables to get with Oak root tomorrow.

Made check out to Allstate Ins. for 1991 Buick car.

Water 0°F 9:00 PM on about 10:30 Wednesday 2/11

Paulyn called. She stayed in house - she could to go out. She talked to Valerie & she told her the nurse - Maria is in a problem and not well - The tube she has become infected or something. She had to go to hospital. May get more news of her from Brenda. Clay has night off and he was asleep.

Bruce called. The workers had to take a food test. They have to serve lunch to keep their jobs. He said he feels like now. I've now packed my back 3 times so far. Edward is bed at 8:10. I at 8:45. I turned water traps on to drip overnight.

February 3-11 Thursday 10° when I got up. I checked water once in the night. Showered dressed. But Edward changed - treated his sore. He should. He had to get my sock & shoe on. Still can't bend over to do it. I got mending chores done and one load of laundry done. Put good roast & vegetables in

with Sat. Mr. Craig Becking. Our N.Y. wife drew me a great amount explained our problem & suggested what I could do. If I catch them in I'll lose our 9,000. He said to call him and he will help me with the decision I make. Paulyn came and visited this P.M. She had talked to Debbie Dora (Layne's wife). She said

Maria in St. Denton hospital with a tube that caused infection. Layne & Becking aren't at home as the crazy girl that attack Becky has a brother that threatens to kill Layne. They are frightened & what a scary situation. Don't know what will become of them.

She got out Becky with a knife. She had to go to hospital & the gal is in jail. She made false accusations that Layne molested her when she was 12. He lost his school job. She also made some accusations against others to.

Peter (chaplain) came while Paulyn was here. I gave him the new book Bruce has written. It was a gift while he talked to Edward I went to Fry's Bunt and paid all state

Insurance for the car \$2172.00 stopped at Rite Aid drug for my thyroid pills. Out 2.00 in savings. I had said Blake & kids stopped to visit while Peter was here. They left just before I drove in the dark. Bruce called later.

I told him what transpired today. He always calls everyday like Paulyn to check in with us. My Mother Bud

H.D. Mr. Bailey  
Drew - warmer  
& Williams

called and I told him about the insurance agents visit. He said it was raining and yesterday he cut his lawn. He had someone at his door to see his garage - probably call me tomorrow. Edward went to bed at 7:15 p.m. He didn't feel good. I gave him the 2 tylenol 8 m. I tucked him in and covered him. I read awhile. 8:45 to bed.

Feb. 4 - 11 Friday. Temp. is up. It was 23° during the night. I checked the water pipe. Overcast. I ice packed my back. Early a.m. got the morning work done. Hurts to bend. I took 1 Advil tablet at 8:45. After breakfast, Mitch (aid) bathed - lotioned - medicated - kissed Edward. He took the garbage can to road & back later. He got 2 new furnace filters in the furnace door. He also put the throw rags down in little bathroom. Later I went to Walmart for personal, home items and groceries. I made several trips to car to bring grocery sacks in. Put them in proper places. Prepared us lunch. Figured the expenses. Out the throw blankets & B.S. on the wash and dry. Eulyn called. She said Blake & kids came in to dinner while she was there and glad to see them. Blake begged for groceries for her. She said his word is slow & hope he can keep busy. He told her he had come to see us. I was gone to get car insurance. Read in paper the the store stop of shop on 12<sup>th</sup> west. He closed. Little stores are getting forced out of business - Big box stores - Walmart & Kmart close by. Not many small neighborhood stores left. Wargyadaw one. Eulyn called to remind me that is Beth Walker B.P. party tomorrow. I said "I'll see how I feel tomorrow" I'll let her know as Bruce is going to come and stay with Edward. My brother called and we chatted awhile. It was raining on and off. We watched the T.V. news and snow predicted for the next 3 days. More in mts. than down in lower elevations. Edward watched the T.V. wrestling and I helped him to bed after by 8:05.

Beth Walker 90 B-D party -  
my back really hurts - took Advil - in back bed 8:30

February 5-11 Saturday. Sunshine a.m. No storm here yet. Showered, dressed. My back felt fairly good until I had to top the recliner over and found Edward hearing aids under it. He didn't remember where he put them. I didn't see him take them out of case. I've had to use the Reacher to get some things off the floor. In fact my back on as I can't reach down to do it. Breakfast & chores done. Bruce called to ask the time he should be here. Eulyn called and she will be here by 2<sup>nd</sup> a.m. to get to Rayton. I've ice packed my back. A.M. Bruce came about 10:00 or so. He brought us some papers. He visited. Eulyn came later. We all visited. Bruce stayed with his dog and Eulyn drove down and we went to Rayton to my cousin Beth Hansen Walker 90<sup>th</sup> birthday. Big crowd. Went to talk to her family. We didn't see her daughter Elizabeth. Mardyn (cousin) is living with her daughter Kelly & Richard. He sent well and has aged. Beth's kids decided to put Brad Walker in man care as Beth tried to care for him but couldn't. A little lunch was served. My back hurts. When we got home Bruce gave me another Advil. They got me into O.S. and I put ice pack on my back. 3:20 a.m. Edward had an B.M. & missed his garments. Bruce had to clean him & put clean briefs on him. I gave each kid \$1.00 for gas. They left for home. Bruce took the garbage out and Eulyn washed the dishes. Later I got us supper. Prepared Edward's pills for the week. We watched one hour musical. Ice packed my back. I went to bed about 8:20 and Edward in bed at 8:05.

BACK MURK  
February 6, 11 Sunday. Mild temp. Had my Zosynol at 7:00 clock when I returned temp up. Dressed for the day. Edward up and gave him the cup of coffee and I put ice on my back. We ate breakfast and I took Advil tablet. Not Edward's soot treated. Got a shirt on him instead of O.S. top. Bruce called to ask how I felt. Eulyn called to ask if I would be going to Ingle Care. I told them I would be at. I slid down from hour or so. We ate lunch & had Advil <sup>long</sup> stronger. Party sunny. I checked the bank statement. Bro. Bodily & young priest served us the sacrament. Bro. Bodily tipped the recliner over and found 2 hearing aids bottom and my croch hook. Eulyn called to ask how we are and how my back is feeling. She has to tend Beth little one as Adriana is taking Lydia to the doctor. Also she

X-Ray - Dr. Jensen = Lumber  
Zelivde = muscle relaxer

is teaching madison as madison & what they have got to take  
such to court in Ogden tomorrow. I want to be at 10:00 am  
take a tylenol.

48 1/2  
Back  
Pain  
Pad  
above  
10:00 am

February 7, 11 Monday. A puff of snow early A.M. Dresser +  
ready for the day. Treated Edward's sore. Brushed +  
bed made dishes washed. Sat on ice pack. Evelyn  
called to ask how we are. She didn't have to take her  
little one. Lydia went to school now Cooper has a fever.  
She is to test Madison this P.M. I took <sup>above</sup> ~~above~~ tablet  
at 11:00 A.M. & sat on ice pack. Feels like my bones hurt on  
my pump above the tail bone. Scott (nurse) checked Edward.  
Vitals are normal. He didn't cough his lungs. I showed  
him where I hurt muscles. Use heat for circulation. Massage  
helps. Use compress reduce swelling pain. I made salmon patties  
for lunch. Put hot pad on my back + rubbed it. Alternating  
with ice pack. Bruce called after work to ask how we  
are and how my back is. Little rain in Ogden. Evelyn  
called about 5:00. She said Adriana is teaching madison as  
the kids could play. She hasn't heard from Marlene about the  
court. Phil + Stella Rasmussen talked and we had a long  
talk. They have a phone hookup that all can hear and  
talk. The gov. program here with help with all the  
things to help take care of them. For example, making the  
house easily for him to use bathroom - wheelchair, furnace - etc)  
outside elevator + etc. The V.A. adm. is paying for it.  
We had a good talk. Evelyn said she checked madison  
above - it is ok. She called madison and they were going  
to quarantine. Evelyn said she was working on herology.  
She sent pictures to Kathy Anderson of Dr. & Mr. Hansen and  
family + my dad - her 2 babies.

Edward in bed at 9:10 after watching T.V. wrestling. I  
took a tylenol and went to be after putting hot on my  
back and used the massager.

25  
34

February 8, 11 Tuesday. Puff snow fell. Turned heat up.  
Showered + dressed. We took our medicine. Ate breakfast.  
Mitch bathed + dressed Edward. Put bed made + dishes washed.

Evelyn called - She suggested I call Dr. Jensen - I did + surprise - an  
app. at 4:00. It was 11:00 but they rescheduled. Evelyn said check  
what the court says 257 or attend drug class + stay out of Ogden.  
I called F.H.C. I saw Dr. Cladgen at 4:00 P.M. He checked my  
back: Breathing X-Ray - Lumber = muscle relaxer Zelivde. Let him know  
before I went to Dr. Jensen. I grocery shopped at Wanggard + Smith.  
Evelyn visited a while and brought me some pretty flowers. She  
stayed with her dad while I was gone. Kathy Carling brought  
me two pictures taken at Ward Christmas Party with her and  
Lee (Santa + wife) Brook and Lisa in picture. She is going  
to bring me 2 cases of Indure. Bruce called to ask what  
the doctor said. He had called and talked to Evelyn.  
going to be call tonight but she attended a R.S. function.

Feb. 9, 11 Wednesday. Cold night and not a warm day.  
The muscle relaxer - pill helped me sleep. Turned thermo up  
to warm house - dressed for the day. But Edward's sore treated  
10:30  
31 Evelyn called to ask how we are and my back gradually. It  
is still sore. I slept two different times before lunch.  
I took a tylenol at 9:30 A.M. Evelyn talked to madison.  
They will be back to their home in Arizona this P.M. She  
said Steve bought the house. Dr. Kathy + her + kids are  
there now. She said Valerie bought hearing aid + likes them.  
He received a letter + church newsletter from Ron. A picture  
and a nice article by Ron. (6th ward newsletter). Nurse (Julie) checked  
Edward - hardly any air in his lungs. She ordered his gills and  
cells. He suggested to get a yellow or yellow to raise his heat  
higher to help him get more oxygen that might help him sleep.  
I talked to Janice at W. Zigas to find if she ordered more  
Aggren. He ordered it at the Rite Aid drug store. Edward is  
bed by 7:30 P.M. I gave him 1 melatonin tablet.  
My brother called and we had a long talk. He said  
marg has been sleeping a lot. worried for her. If she  
keeps on he will take her to the doctor. He said the  
Crocus + daffodils are up. Bruce + Evelyn called to  
help take on us. Thoughtful of them. Valerie called. She  
has hearing aids and likes them. Brooke and Rachel

acc P.D. Rachel has wanted to get P.D. for a long time. She hasn't been to a doctor yet. Brother baby (43) due later in Aug. + Rachel (Bir) September. When said madeline home in so nice and cozy - doney looking. She had decorated it from Consignment store and yard sales. Beautiful bed + mattress \$150.00. I took a 1/2 Desipride tablet + bedtime as didn't want to be drowsy next morning. Awake until 1:15 A.M. Got up and had some milk + ate a few crackers. Went back to bed and slept.

14/31

February 11, 11 Thursday mostly cloudy and staying cold. Showered + dressed. Edward didn't get up until 8:30 A.M. Breakfast + chores done. Bathed Edward. Treated his skin. I gave him the paper to read and I went to Dr. Humphrey for another eye test - Yon. No glaucoma or macula degeneration. Check up in a year. Stopped a drug store for Edward's Aggrenol. He has fine reds spots home. We ate lunch. He finally received his hearing aid batteries from V.A. He received statement of his V.A. Insurance + N.Y. Life Ins. Evelyn called to ask how we are.

Bruce called after work to check with us. We watched to channel 5 - Jerry Sloan + Phil Johnson resigned at coach + quit. Coach resigned as coach of Utah 2023 after 23 seasons. After Edward went to bed I talked to Staker. She ordered a planter and sent it to Howard + realign place. Jessie having surgery + barrel in Aspen, Utah. I saw Ruth's 5<sup>th</sup>. Bruce called again.

I took a Desipride tablet + went to bed at 9:30.

43/31

February 11, 11 Friday. Cold P.M. again. Sun shine and temperature rising. Breakfast + chores done. Changed bedding. Washed to load of laundry. Hurts my back to make the bed. I've been exercising. Not strenuous. Watch (aid) bathed + dressed Edward. 1 hr later Edward pulled on his self + changed + washed his pants. Evelyn called. She was mad as heck at Bruce. He took the pill that gave him the brain instead of Bena. She took him to the doctor again.

She was on her way home from drugstore with a prescription for Zovirax. I told her to calm down and get out of the house as she was mad. Marlene said she had \$200.00 and forgot to bring it to her mother. So Evelyn was to take their money to Blake until Marlene pays them. She may come here. She came here. He was still mad at Bruce. We ate lunch. He called Blake and he came for the money + 200.00 that Marlene owed him. He waited while and had to get back to work. We went to 5 Drive. I drove as she washed the car at 4<sup>th</sup> St. We went to Walmart and I returned the H.A. batteries + got my money. She bought a small food scale. She left for home about 3:15. Edward fainting on the floor picture. The afternoon was lovely. Sunshine + warm. Imature weather. We watched TV news - Mubarak's (dictator) of Egypt, 30 yrs. Resigned today. The people are really celebrating.

25/52

February 12, 11 Saturday. Sunshine. Nice. Not cold. Chilled. Usual morning routine. Treated Edward's skin. Washed a blanket + etc. Bruce called early. They were going to town. Evelyn called early. The Presnisona is starting to help Bruce breathe and cough. They are coming down to watch Casper's play. I went to Wal-Mart for milk and anti-freeze. I had taken a Tylenol pill so it mask the pain. We watched S. Welch on TV. Edward went to bed. I read awhile + took a muscle relax pill and went to bed at 9:30.

56/31

February 13, 11 Sunday. A warm spring like weather. Sunshine. Up at 7:30 or so. Showered + dressed. Edward up + after breakfast I treated his sinus. Put a gallon of milk in frig + broke a gadget that holds the shelf up. Found a small block of wood to support shelf. Put some back on shelf. Made pudding. Tuna fish casserole. Cooked potatoes + carrots. My back bone on my R. side of rump hurts. Walking + sitting irritates it. Need to be in bed. We ate lunch. I've got heating pad on back. Bruce called early. He may come down tomorrow after work. Pruehood. Bruce brought us the Sacramento. Thoughtful of them.

Evelyn called after church. Blake + Jen were there. Dorian and Cassidy stayed overnight as Trace was there. Phyllis Robinson called. Someone at church announced about Jesse Sealy passing. Probably Ruth Steiner told the Bishop. No notice in the newspaper.

February 14/11 Monday Beautiful spring-like day. Enjoying an otherwise forecast for the latter part of week.

Valentine Day

58  
29

I went to bed at 10:00. my left side of back was hurting. I got up at 11:00 or so & took 1/2 pill of zolpidem. I finally went to sleep. We woke up about 7:45. Sunshine thru the windows. Dressed - ready for the day. Edward drinking 2 cups of coffee - Stimulant. my back hurts to make the bed. Scott (Guns) checked Edward. the same health issue. I asked him about the muscle relax pills as the doctor said I could use 1/2 pill or 1 pill every six hours. I took a 1/2 pill at 11:30 a.m. to find out if they make me drowsy. (Sedated). Evelyn called. she has been to H.R. Block to have income taxes prepared. they got money back but have to pay the state (a lot). She was going to shop at Macys before going home. She called later. she went to D.V.B. meeting - lunch. Bruce called after work. It will be Tiffany's 29<sup>th</sup> b.d. on Wednesday but the family are going out to eat tonight also for Valentine's. We ate supper. Edward painted a horse picture. He is changing the color and it is a struggle for him. He gets shaky and weak. My brother Bud called tonight to ask how we are. Big electric storm going on at his place as we were talking. He said they have been paying the \$1,000 a field support to help him for trees. Bruce called Tiffany chose Kolder Corral to eat at may paid the bill. Nated + Jenise weren't there. Bruce said he will come here tomorrow after work. my car has water under the front on the cement. Need to see where or if I've lost some anti-freeze. Edward watched T.V. wrestling then to bed 9:15. I took muscle pill and in bed at 10:00.

February 15-11 Tuesday - Another beautiful day. Sunshine and water. The didn't get up until 9:45. Bill home + breakfast. Mitch (aunt) bathed + dressed Edward. medicated the sores. I showered - washed my hair and dressed. One batch of laundry done. Evelyn called Trace early. John is going to Marlboro + they are going to Salt Lake City to shop for Dallas home shirts. Edward painting on horse picture. He said it looks worse than before he tried to improve it. Evelyn came about 4:00 p.m. She had taken their income tax before to H.R. Block. Bruce got here about 4:30. He brought us a pkg. of cheese, oranges and a lemon pie. I'm glad to have our kids here together. Bruce put a blanket up in the closet. He got anti-freeze in the car. It is leaking out. I need to take it to Doug Sage tomorrow + make app. for him to check it. We ate some supper. Evelyn didn't eat as she has started a weight loss program. she got the information from Debi Dana. Bruce called to let us know he arrived home. Bud called and we talked awhile. The weather there has been storm. Said to come here Wed. evening.

Strong wind since 6:00 car problem Bob Bishop A

February 16-11 Wednesday. Blue sky and windy but nice for most of the day. Dressed for the day. treated Edward skin. Breakfast + morning work done. my back hurts when I make the bed. took 1/2 pill of zolpidem for my muscle. Edward painting and I went to Wangyards for groceries. Put key in car started. Nothing. Went in store + Carol let me use the phone. Called Bob Bishop and he came and got the jumper cables on and it was running. He followed me home + he packed car in carport for me. I did it to close to the wall. Was going to stop at drugstore but I was concerned about Edward about being long. He was ok. Called Doug Sage he told me to bring it to shop + did. He checked it + told me. If it happens again will leave car at his shop. Bob Bishop backed my car in carport. Water turned off in the park (Leak) about 3 1/2 hours again. Strong wind blowing cloudy. Storm coming. Bruce called to check with us. Evelyn called. She and Valerie went to Consignment store at Hill. Dull to shop. then to Valerie for lunch. Evelyn got mostly

Feb. 16 & 17<sup>th</sup>

clothes and shoes. Bruce called to check on us. Storming in Cache Valley. Bud called me to chat awhile. I told him about the car not starting. Check to see if we are ok. Edward answered the phone but didn't know it was Bud. The wind has been strong all day from the South. Evening wind and snow came from the North. Put snow on my front porch & N. side of house & trees. Edward in bed by 8:30 p.m. I read and took a Flexerid pill for my back and went to bed.

2-3  
p.m.

February 17-11 Thursday. The storm is over for now. The snow that fell and blowing temp left roads & etc. slick. Sunshiny today. Snow melting. Water in Park off for about 2 hrs. Water leak. Air in pipes makes a spattering sound. I need somebody to check under house for leaks. A worry. Treated Edward skin. He washed & shaved. Bite chown done. Working on horse picture. He said it is a mess. Evelyn called to ask how we are. She was doing laundry & etc. She is going with some lady friends to dance and concert at other community tonight. I started the car late morning. May go over to drugstore to get my medicine. Bruce called after work. They had shoulder snow about 6". He had talked to his former missionary companion in St. George about his book. I started the car a couple of times. I put a mat under it. It leaks anti-freeze and oil.

38  
33

Bud called just as I was getting Edward to bed. Just said hello. He will call me again.

February 18-11 Friday. High clouds. Not too cold. Quarter weather. Usual morning routine. Mitch (Ted) bathed & dressed Edward. He took garbage can out to road. I went to drugstore for my pills. Only got one. The doctor has to contact the insurance. Just got home when the lady from drugstore called. She approved the medicine but I had to come get it tomorrow. Back hurt to sleep bending over & walking. I stopped at gas station and put 39.00 of gas in car. About 16 gal. Price is high about 398 a gal.

49  
29

Evelyn called earlier. She had a nice evening with lady friends. Just a meal and enjoyable musical program. Valerie (Murre) checked Edward. She put a cream on Edward's ears. They have sores. The sores are re-so. The lumps diminished. We were eating sugar rolls. Evelyn and Bruce came to visit. He had been to see Dr. Haucher. (Lungs). They were here an hour. They were going to visit Ray in care center. Bud called and had a chat awhile. They had been to hospital. Rain & snow at times. We may have a storm tomorrow. Edward watched the T.V. wrestling then to bed. I talked to Bud awhile. He called me. Valerie called just as I was getting Edward to bed. I called later and we answered. Had a 2 1/2 hr. pill. Read awhile. Then to bed.

February 19-11 Saturday. Not cold. Rain showers. Bruce called. They plan on taking the Christmas lights off the house and may have a storm tomorrow. Evelyn called. rain there. She was shaving. going grocery shopping. He said Ray likes to be walking with the walker. He is improving. I went to Rite Aid drugstore and got my Nexum and hydrocodone. Going to return gas as it went the kind I want. Edward working on his picture of horse. He is dissatisfied with it. Talked to Valerie. Steve & Kathy bought the house by Madelyn in area. He didn't want it then changed his mind. The mill is close to terris. Ryan has a job in Red job and likes it. In painting. Snowing tonight. Talked to Bruce. He got the Christmas lights off the house. Also talked to Bud. He is so thoughtful and concerned for me. Edward in bed 8:15. I read awhile.

February 20-11 SNOWING - Sunday. Peter cleaned the driveway and walk. It is started A.M. and late snow falling. Snow plows & shovels are working. Probably need the driveway again. A series of storms predicted. I still have a back problem. Had a typhoid at 9:00 p.m. Breakfast bed made. Put medicine on Edward's skin. Evelyn called early as did Bruce to check on us. Both families are digging out. I put a checker on to roast. Peter (neighbor) should the

51  
35  
30

snow off driveway and walk. The park cleaned the  
roads & opened up the our driveway entrance. Sun  
shone and snow melting. Edward didn't eat very much  
dinner. The P.H. brother brought the sacrament to us  
this afternoon. Later I laid down and had a nap. Bruce  
and Evelyn called to peg in truck to ask how we are.  
Evelyn said Adriana, her dad & brother sang in church and  
it was very nice. They harmonized well - no music accom.  
Evelyn said they had a foot of snow. We watched T.V. nature  
show and music. Edward in bed at 8:15. I watched more  
T.V. for awhile.

EDWARD  
Pain  
R. side  
39  
24

February 21-11 Monday. Presidents Day - Holiday.  
Sun shone - hot to cold. Usual routine! Showered dressed.  
We got Edward washed, treated his sores - I changed on  
sheets. Washed dried 2 batches of laundry. My back so stiff  
and sore. Took 1/2 muscle relaxer pill. Evelyn called early.  
They plan on coming to town to shop. She said look in open  
Berkton Square in jail. He & another guy riddled a chess  
motel of copper wire (60' feet). He has gotten his father a truck  
ache three the years. He shingled on roof. There he was  
trying to make money from stealing. Edward has a sharp  
pain on right side of chest. I rubbed it. Gave him a  
Tylenol, Code & Tam. We ate lunch. I made him a malt  
with milk & bottle of Chocolate Epsom. I was going to walnut  
to get a heating pad. Car wouldn't start. Just then Bruce  
& Evelyn came. We tried it several times. Right & Radio  
worked. I called Long Sage (garage) & he said to bring it  
in. Bruce said put in neutral. I did and it  
started. He followed me to Kings & left it. Bruce  
brought me home. He and Bruce went to shops and  
he is getting his tested by Adriana's brother.  
Scott (nurse) checked Edward. He thinks the pain  
in Edward's side is muscle. He did give Edward a  
drop or so of morphine. He did order some of Edward's  
medicine.

41  
26

February 22-11 - Tuesday Overcast sky - hot to cold.  
Up early as Edward was moaning. Pain on R. side.  
He didn't eat very much breakfast. He took his  
medicine and I gave him a Tylenol to make him  
comfortable. Mitch (aid) bathed & dressed Edward. Had to  
change his clothes twice as he peed on himself. Evelyn  
called A.M. to ask how we are. Show her the news.  
Big earthquake in New Zealand. Calamities everywhere.  
Predicted in scriptures before the 2nd coming of Jesus Christ.  
Stay steadfast to the Iron Rod. I got a bath of kelp today done.  
Dr. Pennington called and enjoyed a good talk.  
Dr. DeMonte and not being faulty anymore.  
Dr. Quelan & nurse Julie came to see Edward. Dr. listened  
to Edward's heart. He said "keep him comfortable", the  
medicine & care is the program. He asked where he walks -  
to bathroom and to the bedroom. Julie will be here on  
Friday or if we need them anytime. Bruce & Evelyn  
called to ask how we are. Told them the doctor & nurse  
came to check Edward and asked about the car. The clouds  
are thickening. May storm. Bruce said it was snowing in  
Logan as he went to Allen Hall mortuary to take his new book.  
Edward tried to have a B.M. Gave him an Enema and  
a suppository and got him to bed as he was weak and  
preparing from exertion. Betty Driggle called and we had a  
long chat. She said her son Wade is taking treatment for  
Bartlett cancer. Bud called and I told him about the car.  
He said it is stormy there. He had been sawing wood for fireplace.  
I strained my back helping Edward last night. I was in bed  
at 8:45. Bruce called again to ask how we are.

February 23-11 Wednesday Sun shining - partly day. I was  
up at 7:00 and showered dressed for the day morning  
routine. Rested in between chores as my back is strained.  
Evelyn had been with Valerie to go to Consignment store  
in Hill and force Bee. She came here about noon. She bought  
two table lamp like she used to have plus clothes for her  
grandchildren & herself and me a sweater. We ate lunch and she

38  
21

took me to Rite Aid drugstore to return a heating pad. Got my money and we gradually stopped at Wangsgate. She left about 2:45 to go home. She called later to ask if we heard anything about the car. She said she put her new lamp in her bedroom. She said Clay was in bed. His night off. Bruce has diarrhea. She gave him medicine. Our Bruce called to ask how we are. He said he wears a brace on his ankle. It has been hurting him. He said Nathan got a new job, more money - same place he work at. He said Nathan friend Jason told Nate he was Ray. Has been 3 yrs. I thanked Nate for being a friend. Nate said I'm a friend but don't like what you do. Bud called to ask how we are. I told him about the car and my back and Evelyn taking me to shop. Edward in bed at 8:15 club and I went to bed at 8:45.

38°  
23°

February 24, 11 Thursday Overcast not too cold. We stayed in bed longer than usual. Felt good to rest my back. After breakfast prayer I cut Edward's hair. Cleaned him and put fresh clothes on him. Yucca and the clams. Washed a load of dark clothes. Evelyn called early. Had a call from Kathleen to take her to the hospital. She + Clay were leaving to help her. Kathleen her fallen several times. She hurt her ankle and the neighbor took her to the hospital a few days ago. Bud Ruth Staker 75 or about (Janie Nealer) sent our son a 5000 Ball 7th Edward hasn't felt good all day. We ate breakfast. No lunch except grape juice, oranges + water. He did eat 1/2 toast + Cruise sandwich, tomato soup and agriate for supper. He went to bed at 7:00. I gave him the two sleeping pills. I put the oxygen up to 4 liters. It was 3 1/2. Valerie called and we had a long visit. Bruce called after work. Snow in Oregon - I read awhile before bedtime.

41°  
29°

February 25, 11 Friday. A spiff of snow this A.M. Some drizzle in the clouds. Not too cold. more storms predicted. Up at 7:30. Showered - dressed.

seeing up  
Break side view mirror  
of the car - 4 side

Edward doesn't feel to go. He didn't eat much breakfast. No lunch yesterday. Muted (aid) bathed + dressed Edward. Evelyn called early A.M. She was tired from yesterday activity and going to rest today. Had some snow. Some men in coming to talk to her about medicine program. Some men in 65 yr old in May. Can't hardly believe our beds are in this. 60 yr. Brooke led took me to Doug Sajo to get my car. He said he has started it several times. Cold + warm inside outside + its. It started everytime. He said if it doesn't start and he is close by he will come and check it. I backed it in car port and got below and broke side view mirror off. I taped it on but will have to glue it. The wind will take it off. (No charge at Doug Sajo) my back in so stiff I can't twist to back up. Change Edward's pills + O.S. He gets on them. Julie (Nurse) checked Edward. His neck except the lungs are really diminished. As soon as she left he had to go to bed. We ate some Bran Flak cereal with O.N. butter and some agriate. He has no appetite. She said try and keep him hydrated. Valerie called to ask how Edward is. Bruce called to ask how we are. He has to work tomorrow. He may come here Sunday afternoon. Brother Bud called me and I cry on his shoulder about Edward the car - the weather. We had a good laugh also. He is so thoughtful. Watched a T.V. program. Edward in bed at 7:00 P.M. Bruce called to thank us for his B-11 card and money \$20.00. They went out to eat. Rain turned to snow late evening.

February 26, 11 Saturday Snow plastered on mountain + porch about 4". Sun show A.M. Cleaned + dressed for the day. Edward cleaned. Skin treated. We ate breakfast. Lita house chore done. I took a muscle relaxer 1/2 pill. Evelyn called. She may come to Dylan of Roadie cheer. She said Ray - cancer + named. People trying to get his house ready as he said he was coming home. He was on his floor yet. He + Kathleen had words. He said he wasn't going to her place. Evelyn came to visit awhile. She brought Edward a jar of Sweet Butter. She bought a shower curtain for Ray's shower. Someone getting tile in Rly's house. Bruce

stopped in awhile. They left to go buy a toilet for Rays house.  
Bruce D. called after work and frustrated as his truck  
wouldn't start. Brenda had to get him. Bruce & his mechanic  
was going to check the truck. We received our T.V. satellite bill  
and it has raised \$3.19 more a month (8.70.67). That's 83.15.38  
more a year. Our Bruce called. He and mechanic went to  
the truck & mechanic said Bruce needs to buy a starter motor.  
He at least started the truck and drove it home. Edward  
went to bed by 8:10 P.M. my back hurts. I took a muscle  
relaxer pill at 8:30 P.M. went to bed 8:45. Hurt like hell down

February 27-11 Sunday Staying Cool but Sun shines.  
Didn't get up until 7:45. Showered & dressed. Edward  
up about 8:00'clock. Surprise our Bruce come just as  
we were going to eat breakfast. He had a box of  
cereal with us. He helped me to sponge bath Edward &  
we put fresh clothes on him. He also helped me  
make our bed. Then he used a glue to attach  
the mirror on the car. He put a strip of duck tape  
around it for reinforcement. He was so thoughtful  
and helpful to come down. He left here at 11:00'clock  
and cold at 12'clock he was home. He has to teach  
Sunday school - He is teacher H.P. class today. He  
drove the car down. I took 2 stool softners today.  
The pills went kind to the bowels. I had a short  
Nap. Evelyn called. She suggested I have a message  
instead of Christador. I'll talk to Julie (nurse) about  
getting (Bloria). She gave me a short massage once.  
She works for applegate. Evelyn said David, Adriana  
& kids, some of the Pebleys were snowmobiling back in  
hills & accidentally Adriana ran over Daphne! They took  
her to the hospital to see if she was injured or bones  
broken - she wasn't hurt.  
Surprise Kathryn Young visited us for an hour. She  
gave us 1/2 Pinturen Chicker. I gave her some chili  
sauce & mustard pickles.  
We ate supper & Edward in bed 7:15. I watched

3 1/8  
A  
Bruce  
and  
Brenda  
here  
to  
help.

Some T.V. I've been taking muscle Relaxer pills. Will take  
one about 8:30+ go to bed!

February 28, 11 Monday Bruce D. celebrate his 63rd B.D.  
and when did the year go by. my back bit to stiff but  
can feel the pain in R. hump at times. I'm taking 1/2 tablet  
my 6 hrs. today. mild weather - Sun shining. Gate house  
shove our wds. We got Edward washed - shaved and skin  
treated. Evelyn called A.M. she said she would help me  
to change bedding. I told her I just did it a few days ago.  
she is doing laundry & house chores. They had dinner with  
David family yesterday. Scott (Bruce) checked Edward - vital ones  
Robert K. Hatten came and paid him \$20.00 snow removal - Jan & Feb.  
Evelyn called from in side car. She & Bruce to go see  
Ray and look at carpet in Rays house. He will call  
later. But she had a call from R & Carol Wells. They  
had called to ask her how we are. Thoughtful of them!  
Margaret fell - broke her arm - fell again and put a  
knot on her head. All the kids are taking turns to  
stay with her. Sarah stayed one month. He is coming  
again as soon as the roads are open. Edward & I  
went to bed at 8:30. Bloria - massage + massage come

March 1, 11 Tuesday Sunshine - a little cool.  
Showered & dressed. patch (aid) bathed and dressed  
Edward. House work done. One batch of laundry done.  
I went to Walmart in grocery. stopped at the office  
and let the Dent check. sent taking check in mail.  
to Bob - Christofferson. fd. T.V. + guest by check in the m.  
I made chicken noodle soup for dinner. made a batch  
of banana - nut bread. I called Bloria Hoff and she  
had an opening to come and give me a massage to  
help my back. She hurt for a month. She is going to  
come Friday at noon. The message let us good. Read in  
paper that Lee Stanger sister died. He call him. I  
answered Billie Robinsons call and she, I help and

49  
26

500  
mg.

I had a long chat. We shared a few laughs. They are special friends. Bruce called. He got his truck. \$339.00 to repair it. Starter motor & labor. He had an answer from a mortuary in Calif. Bakerfield - Fresno. The gentleman wants 50 copies of Bruce's new book. My brother called and got Bruce, Euelyn & Kathryn's phone numbers. It was raining in Hoquiam.

Edward has eaten 3 meals today. He went to bed at 7:30.

30/50  
March 2, 11 Wednesday. Dull & Dull 19<sup>th</sup> B-day. High clouds. Not cold. My back still hurts on right side. After breakfast I took a tylenol. Morning chores done. Put medication on Edward's sores - head, ears, feet. He did eat breakfast. Euelyn called. She may come down today. They bought a new clothes dryer at Sears. She may come and measure some more for carpet in bedroom & front room. My wife took her grandma (Mama) down & vanity. Ray gave it to her. She was crying and upset that the nurse destroyed a beautiful quilt & dress bed. Bruce had to lay down at work. All these activities going on at Ray's home upset him. He had to get away from the stress. So he & Euelyn came to visit. She has got to buy a vacuum now. She may borrow my Hoover vacuum.

Euelyn came about noon. We all sat and visited. She had been to Lowe's to see for the rug to be installed tomorrow at Ray's house. Ray paid for it. Euelyn bought a new clothes dryer at Sears. They have to come and get it. Blake and Debbie are to move the piano so the rug can be laid at Ray's. I let Euelyn borrow my Hoover vacuum until she can get one. She left here at 2:15. Sent a check to Standall Expense for 3 months. I sent her Lana and Margaret Hill's letters. Bruce called after work. They were taking BQ to Nate & Jessica for supper and get their hair cut from Jessica. A shower awhile ago. Just got the road. Rain forecast for tomorrow.

Edward in bed at 7:10. Bruce called again. Bill called to chat & ask about my back. Stormy in Hoquiam.

47/33  
March 3, 11 Thursday. Rained in the night and this A.M. Partly cloudy at noon. Not cold. Euelyn called early from Seaside or she was watching two youngest white admirals come to Seaside. Snowing in Milton. Showered & dressed. Put rollers in my hair. We had breakfast and I put medicine on Edward's sores. He has been painting again on Rose picture. Bruce called after work. He had to stay after work to attend a Congreg. meeting. He said there has been rain and snow. He has to work Saturday. Euelyn called early evening. She sounded tired. She said she was tired. She said Kathleen was bringing Ray tomorrow to his home. The two men got the carpet laid. Advice got the stumps for the caphead touring. He and Sharon wife got the house in order. Euelyn cleaned the curtains and they got them hung. This move from the hospital to his house and how he is going to care for himself is going to be interesting. I helped Edward to bed at 8:00. I read and watched TV awhile. Put fresh covers on Edward's recliner.

46/30  
March 4, 11 Friday. Hooyay! Sun shine. Not storm A.M. I cleaned up & dressed for the day. Breakfast over & dishes washed. Mitch (aid) bathed, dressed & put medicine on Edward. He helped move a board under mattress & we put it under mattress cover for me to try sleeping on it. Maybe to hard. We got fresh sheets & blankets on bed. Helped me out and took garbage out for me. Euelyn called early. Kathleen brought Ray home last night. Play and Ray's friend helped get him in the house. Euelyn met the R.S. crew talked to her. They will bring a meal to him. Euelyn sent breakfast to him this morning. Don't know how he will do without help. I have washed sheets. One batch of white clothes & with wash Edward's throws later. I did wash the throws. Gloria came and gave me a back massage. felt good. She said to sit on an Ice pack couple times a day. She will come on Friday. I went to Wagon yard for groceries. Bought my medicine at Pete's drug store. Put money in Savings at American First. Put granola in frig & pantry. Bruce called. He was glad to be home. The gentleman that

called him came to the house and got Bruce new book. Dagwell had sold his books. They didn't order to many but probably order more. Our ward lady mentioned cake and visited. Marlene + Kayleen. They told me the names of a number of new people who have moved here. Bud called me. He has gout - 3 swollen toes. He has had it before. He is taking medicine. Stormy in Piquian. Bruce called later. He met the man from Blake who come for his new bed. Edward went to bed at 8:00 p.m. I gave him his pills and tucked him in bed.

March 5, 11 Saturday Overcast not to cold. We stayed in bed until 7:45. Turned thermo. up to warm house. Breakfast + lite house work done. I had to take the board out of the bed as it was to hard and hurt to lay on it. I put a folded blanket under my back - hips for support. I started doing the exercise Monte Zundel had Edward do. I'm trying to get the muscle to relax on right side. I made a cottage - jelly - pineapple salad. Valerie called to tell me that Carol won the title of Mrs. Utah America Pageant last night at Ogden Egyptian theater. Good for her. She was Miss Sunset in school. I started to do the exercises that P.T. Monte Zundel had Edward do - when Edward broke his pelvic bone and then later to get strength in his legs. I'm trying to get the back muscle to relax. Bruce called after work. They went out to eat. They are invited to dinner at Muter tomorrow. I helped Edward to bed at 8:00. I watched T.V. + read awhile. Exercised before bedtime.

March 6, 11 Sunday. Overcast rain showers. Showered - dressed - tucked Edward. Treated his sores. Breakfast + lite house chores done. Read the paper early. Bruce called A.M. to ask how we are. Evelyn called P.M. Blake + go + kids there to have dinner. She called early evening. The family went to their homes. She said Marlene had to work. Next Sunday is Dallas farewell church meeting. They are having an open dinner

at the Celeville Fire Building. Ham - turkey - Carolyn is making funeral potatoes + snow predicted tomorrow p.m. It has rained (light) all day. Bro. Dees brought the two priests to bring us the Sacrament. We appreciate the service.

Edward went to bed at 7:00 p.m. I tucked him in and gave him his sleeping pills. Marlene called to invite me to Dallas farewell and dinner. I appreciated the invite. It is doubtful that I can. That would be on next Sunday and quite a few hours. I'm due to Leville + back - 1 1/2 meetings + 1 hr. lunch.

We plan on giving him some money to help. I watched some T.V. + read before bedtime. Bruce called when they got home from Natick.

March 7, 11 Monday the rain stopped in night. High clouds and some sunshine. But snow storm forecast for this P.M. + night. My back is still hurting. I took a tylenol + exercised. I'm going to make app. with Dr. Bug Dofey. I called the Ogden Senior Center and have app. Wed. at 11:00 A.M. to get income tax done. Called Becky Knight for a Perm. Not until the 16<sup>th</sup> unless she has an appointment. My hair is too long.

RAIN  
SNOW

Talked to Evelyn. She was using my vacuum. She is cooking breakfast for Ray. He is supposed to have the O.T. today. R.D. sisters are bring his dinner starting today. Adreana and David are expressing somewhat at Rays. Bruce gets to stressed to get involved. Scott (nurse) called. He will be here Wednesday while I go to No. Ogden to file our income tax. Bruce called after work. He received the new book that he ordered and he has sold some to interested people that he knows. His dad talked to him a few minutes. It started to rain late afternoon. Supposed to turn to snow later on. Snowed less than an inch. No satellite. Edward went to bed 9:15. I tucked him in. Bud called and we chatted awhile. He had mowed his lawn and got wood in. Said Mary didn't talk much today. He has a swollen - red toe - both. Jim home today. Wind blew snow on back windows. I went to bed at 9:15. <sup>night</sup> March 8, 11 Tuesday 2" snow. Darrell Knutson cleaned driveway + walks. Stopped this A.M. Snow melting. Temp. rising.

Evelyn came about 11:00'clock or so to visit. She said the roads were clear. The sun came out and the snow is melting. She prepared her special lunch and we ate. Mitch never came until 1:00 p.m. to bath and dress Edward. Evelyn left to go shopping. I was going with her but decided to stay home to rest my back. So far I don't have the pain over my right butt. I have a twitch on my lower back in the middle but not like it was. I have to be careful how I move to pick things up or reach. My friend Melba P. Laverie called and we had a long talk. I got a batch of laundry done & put away. Edward in bed at 7:10. Dad called and we chatted awhile. He still has heart. Valerie called. They will come & stay with Edward tomorrow. I want to be at 9:00 a.m. Back hurts.

March 9, 2011 Wednesday Michelle 37 birthday. She is expecting the 6th child. Nice day - Partly cloudy. Not cold. I washed weather. Got showered dressed. Put medicine on Edward. He washed & shaved. Made breakfast & house work done. Scott (nurse) came. I talked to Valerie and she & Jack will be here when Scott comes. I left at 10:45 to go to Becky Knight. Perm #27. Had to have my hair cut Perm & styled. Came home & Valerie had toasted meat, chus, sandwiches, Pickles & Cheese for lunch. I went to the Ogden Senior Center at 1:15. Had our income tax filed. Refund \$67.00. to deposit in bank. Shopped at Walgreen drug store. Got home at 3:40. So thoughtful and helpful for Valerie & Jack to stay with Edward while I was gone. Bruce called to ask how we are. He is going to try out a new job at the plant mon & Tue in night dept.

Evelyn called to ask how the day went. They are going to go with David & Adriana & kids to a church place in Ray for Lydia's 8th birthday. Evelyn is taking Kathleen to Union Hospital in S.L. tomorrow morning early for tests.

March 10-11 Thursday mild temp. So breeze blowing. Storm predicted. Nice day. Back hurts, but can move fairly well. Put my sock & shoe on right foot. Edward filed a the mail & put my sock on left foot. Can't bend over enough to get it on. Put medications on Edward. Breakfast & work done.

I stopped at Long Lays garage. He checked anti-freeze full. He said to leave the car overnight (Monday) and he will check pressure on it too, while cold. I went to True Paints. Bought cards & cleaning supplies. Put money in savings at C.U. Money items at Wangyork. Sent Valerie an Thank you card. Sent a congratulation card to Carol Ann. Put a \$50.00 bill in Dallas Judds card for his mission. Edward ok when I got home. He is painting on house gutters. Later I raked leaves from underneath the bushes. 3 bushel basket of leaves. Surprise - Connie stopped in to visit a few minutes. She had been to a meeting in the area. So good to see her. She told me about her family - Jack is 11yr old - Kirsten is almost 17. Jake almost 19 yr old. He leaves with mother keeps in an apt. He collected and received \$20,000.00. Aunt (Connie Uncle) is a Stake Pres. and talked to Jake & the Bishop has to suggest Jake pay for his mission. Hope he decides to go and dedicate himself to the work. He will keep us informed. Connie is really happy. She was going up to school at the Univ. She has finished trigonometry. She has a tutor. She is taking the summer quit to work & study but not school. She said her grandma Smith doesn't know her (husband). She has Alzheimer. Evelyn called. She (she & Kathleen) got to Univ. med. Diag. S.L.C. She had a test. She has neurophys in her leg. One leg is weak. She needs to see her primary doctor. Change some medicines. David Kathleen had a heart attack some time. They had lunch in Bountiful before coming home. Evelyn took Kathleen to S.L. Evelyn said it took Clay, W.W. Marlene on home so to get Ray bathed, dressed and to the doctor. He is in a lot of pain with the leg. He told the doctor he had help at home. The doctor talked to Marlene alone. She told him how it is. That his sister (Kathleen) and Bruce can't help him - if never, never. We can't help much as they have jobs, family and causing problems. He said Ray is in poor health - needs to be on medicine & long term care. Ray over on truck, & true piece of farm equipment. His house belongs in the trust. The family probably going to a conference. Ray should be in a care center where he can have constant care. A big family problem.

52°  
35°

PERM

Income  
Tapped  
Valerie  
Jack with  
Edward

55°  
36°  
NICE

Bruce called after work. He said he has a headache & took some medicine. He ask how things are with us. Betty McGill called about 7:15. We just started to talk when Edward said he was going to bed. I had to get him sponged off with treated bath clothes, lotion on him and clean clothes + O.S. He took his pills + I tucked him in bed. But called just as I was helping Edward + I had to tell him to call later. I changed the course on the recliner Edward sits in. Mitch (aid) bathed Edward tomorrow morning. Betty fell in the bathroom and she had a big bruise on her hip area. She one she had broken and operated on. She got herself up (in night). Someone discovered it as she didn't tell anyone she fell. Phyllis took her to the surgeon who did the surgery - Ray Baker. No break but big bruise. She takes pain pills - still hurts her. She is 90+ years. She said Haroun Vandegriff sold her nice mobile home here in Park. It is where her + Rhyde mobile home was. # 56. Bruce called again and I told him that Connie come to see us. I talk him about Kathleen and Ray's health issues. I went to bed at 9:00 P.M.

Japan Earthquake  
Tsunami  
8.9 point  
5/31/39

March 11, 11 Friday No rain. Little cooler but the sun is shining. A 8.9 earthquake in Japan. 30 after quakes. Now a tsunami a huge threat to Japan - Hawaii Calif. Oregon. Very destructive. Mitch (aid) bathed Edward. Evelyn called. She will stay in to see us and take the card money to Dallas on Sunday. She has to pick up trace for the weekend. I washed sheets + etc. + made the bed. I washed the O.S. + towels. Bruce called after work he had a long night sleep and no headache. He felt fine. He may come here tomorrow. Julie (Nurse) checked Edward. Vitals and his ear, nose, chest. Evelyn did visit us and I sent Dallas a card with her to give him on Sunday. Oud called and we had a good talk + a laugh. The tide was out of the bay but there was water in from the tsunami wave - no damage. His gut is gone. He took some over counter medicine + Dicyclanil.

Tsunami = mean Harbor Wave - Japanese

Fertilizer on lawn - March 11.  
Borden Walked died

March 12-11 Saturday - Spring like day - sweater weather. Darrell Knutson fertilized the lawn. Bruce came down to visit at 10:30. Left at 3:15. He helped take down off basement. Put a board away. We went to Five Points to drugstore for Edward's agency. Bought a few groceries at Harmon. I bought me 3 Hamburgers - french. We ate. I had cookies here. We changed Edward's clothes after I wiped him and put lotion on him. He has painted on the horse picture from today. Evelyn called. She was preparing to make potato salad - and potato casseroles in marlene's dinner tomorrow for Dallas's farewell after church in Coleville. Some cities in Japan have been destroyed. Thousands of lives lost. Heavy destruction in different areas especially where the tsunami hit. Help from different countries trying to get to Japan. Valerie called to chat and thank me for the card I sent. We both wished we could go to Dallas's farewell today. She said John + Kathy will be home from Arg. today. They stayed at home in Cedar City last night. Edward in bed at 7:10. I stayed up until 10:00 I read + watched some T.V. Little rain showers.

March 13, 11 Sunday - Dallas's farewell - Beautiful weather. Sun shine, my back hurts when I move in different positions. I had to take a Tylenol at 11:00. Put medicine on Edward's skin. Breakfast <sup>ready</sup> had made. Bruce called to check with us. Evelyn called. She was still preparing potato dishes. She meeting starts at 11:00 P.M. She will call later. Reports still coming in on devastation in Japan. We watched Golden Word on N.S. T.V. Beth Walker (Cousin) called to tell me Borden died yesterday. Ron (son) was with her. He was in the care center in De Sapp. The service will be Saturday at Layton. All the kids are coming - Calif. Oregon. I called the Midway Hygienic Co. a young man came about 3:30 to check it. He got a new bottom it. Had checked tubing - Edward had trouble tubing. The tubing wasn't connected for me thing. Don't know how it pulled apart. The young man (Jensen) came from West Jordan. He brought leader + 2 prints brought us the sacrament. Evelyn + Bruce stopped by and brought us potato salad + potato casseroles. Edward had to go to bed as soon as they came. They had to bring trace home. Bley is sick and in bed. They had to leave to go to a viewing. Our Bruce called later to check with us. Evelyn said she

Sacramento meeting was nice. Dallas and another boy sang very nice. He is tall 6'3" & thin. Looks nice and sleek looked good. new suit. Lot of people at the shower and people brought food because they wanted to help. He leaves to the mission home in Cross Wednesday.

March 14-11 Monday - Overcast. may have rain

51°  
43°

I slept better but a sore back on right side. Dishes showered - dress. took care of Edward's needs - morning chore over. Evelyn called. He ate breakfast and went back to bed to sleep and rest. He was taking care of bills today and resting. Bruce at work. Clay not feeling very well but has to take a horse to the vet. I took him to Long Sage to check on anti-freeze leak. Phillip Rasmussen followed me and brought me home. I leave the car overnight and he will call me. I put my D.S.'s housecoat on. Wrapped in a soft quilt and laid on our bed and had a nap. Bud called and we had a long chat. He told me that Uncle Melt came from Calif. and he & dad built the arch in the High Creek house - they bent the wood by soaking in the creek and securing it with heavy rocks. They put the big bay window in the south wall and painted inside and out.

I didn't know that. I was living in Bailey area (Chin) then. Pouring rain in Hoquiam. Valerie called. He died & she called and Rudeen flew to Texas or Blair was being set apart. Valeria counselor in Stake Presidency. She was there for 5 days. Her called Valerie & he is doing better. He is enjoying church and been to a social and enjoyed it.

Valerie said Steve & Kathy are home. He mentioned how he dad is failing - Jack is thin & frail. Evelyn called to ask if I had someone to stay with her dad & I told her yes. She & Bruce have got to come to Ogden to pay on a bill. Edward watching T.V. wrestling. I read awhile.

March 15, 11 - Tuesday mild. Some sunshine. Cleared up and dressed for R.S. social. Breakfast over. Bed made. Mattie bathed and dressed Edward & treated his skin. Surprise Evelyn & Dallas came so we could say goodbye to him. He looks good. He said people were so caring. He received about 1200.00 to help on his mission.

Evelyn & Dallas came to see us. He to say goodbye to us.

Evelyn took pictures. He tried to call <sup>Mr.</sup> The repair man for duct found on phone line. I saw him next door and told him. He fixed it and thanked me for telling him. Evelyn wrote say all about wrong so could not get me. While they were here - Scott (Cruke) came to check Edward. Phillip Rasmussen came in - Evelyn took our pictures. I went with Phillip to R.S. social. Very nice. (Dale (babe)) with all the toppings fruit & cookies for dessert. Very nice program. 3 talks & 2 songs. Not home at 1:45. Called Long Sage. Talking with anti-freeze leak that requires immediate attention. Cost \$570.00. Just old anti-freeze in the tank. He charged me \$200.00 to check it. I'm not going to worry about it. When the engine doesn't start when I turn the key is what concerns me. Bruce called. He went back to his old area to work and he didn't like the yogurt making area. He said Brenda doesn't feel good. Edward in bed better after 7:00 p.m. Bud called. Storming in Sequim. He took Mary to the heart doctor and the Dr. fibrosulator is ok. He is taking her to primary care doctor as she may be depressed. She has been very upset and had a tantrum today. Said on Bud. He doesn't say anything. Rose out down in another room. Jim in Vancouver. A track this week. Bud is a good caregiver since her cardiac arrest left her with mental problems three or 4 yrs ago.

March 16-11 Wednesday Dallas in mission training center this afternoon. Not call. Overcast. Rain with little snow in mountains. Evelyn called. She has to get Madison by noon as what Marlene takes Dallas to MTC. Brows by 1:30. They are going to Mesquite & stay at a friends Condo for 2 nights. I called Mattie to tell her Gordon Walker died Saturday and funeral this Saturday in Rayton. Larry left the job in New Mexico but has a good recommendation. He has had one job offer on East coast & declined. Tired of traveling & being gone so long. He came home Saturday and feels relieved. He will find something in sure. He has been traveling for 10 days. They may get a place here in the Park. Rain started about 3:00 p.m. Some wind gusts. Evelyn called P.M. She heard from Marlene. They decided to change airtel address & stopped at Ralston (close to their house). They left Dallas' luggage & had to go

51°  
36°

back to get it. They got to Bruce and couldn't find the mtc. Bruce told them how to get there. He had Dallas had to be there at 1:30. Clay feeling some better. He has tickets to jazz game tonight & he has to work tonight also. Ken Bruce called. He had about an 1 hour interview by phone with a lady employee at Standard Gypsum about her latest book. Bruce is sending her a book. He is to be at Seagull Book in Logan I don't know which Saturday for a Book signing. No snow here. Edward in bed at 7<sup>00</sup> p.m. Bro. Wayne Hunter called to see if I would give prayer at church & thanked him but said I can't leave Edward alone for a time as he is weak & I help him to the bathroom & etc. We had a long talk about prayer, death, home care - Respite & etc. He has heart problems. I watched last few records of 933 winning the game by 15 pts. In bed at 9:30.

March 17-11 & Sunday. St. Patrick Day. No snow. Sun shine at times. Not cold. Showered-dressed. Wiped Edward - changed his clothes - treated sores. Breakfast over. Sewed load of laundry done. I grocery shopped at Walmart. Peter (chaplain) visited this afternoon. Marie Knighton rang the front door bell 2-3 times Edward said while I was sleeping. She came just as I got home. I said to her what are you doing today? She was mad as women were cleaning her house. She said "I'm getting home and so what's going on?" She left she wouldn't sit down. To make she gets mad & upset & comes here when the house gets cleaned.

Polly said Marlene called. When they said "goodbye to Dallas at the curb at mtc. He broke down and sobbed as his 4 friends & they did. Very traumatic. She & what some home instead of going to mosque as what said of it snow in D.C. he is committed to clean it up. They went to dinner. Show as, he was coming to get madison this afternoon. He & David little kids play at Seaside & Pollyne. Bud called and we had a short chat I told him about Kathryn & Larry - Larry home to stay. Told him of Dallas just in the mission zone to learn Spanish & the sad, teary goodbye. Edward went to bed at 8<sup>00</sup> p.m.

March 18-11 & Friday. Cloudy. Not very warm. Sewer water weather. M. Deb (aid) bathed, dressed Edward. Put his medicine on skin. I got house work done. Went to market and got gas in car.

yellow coat \$30.00 Stopped at Cali & bought carrot seed @ phy. and phy. of root beer candy. Sent power bill in mail and a sympathy card to Beth Walker. Polly called. She and Bruce coming to Ogden. Bruce going to the doctor office where Kathleen is taking Ray. Clay going to help Ray to get in car. Ray isn't getting better. He should be in a care facility. Not want walk. Can't move the R. leg. I made 2 loaves of Banana-nut bread. We had fresh strawberries + cream for supper.

Nurse (Julie) checked Edward tonight. She put a protective strip of sticky bandage on his R. ear. It has a dug sore. She called the supplier to get Canule with foam sponge as the canule taking in cutting into his ear. We used to get them from a different supplier. This co. sends 2 at a time. She checked his oxygen supply and put water in the bottle. Edward has painted on the knee fixture twice this P.M. and getting disgusted as he can't paint over some areas & have a saddle out of proportion & he keeps changing it and removing out of certain color of paint. He is watching T.V. wrestling. I helped him to & back from bathroom and he about fell. I had a hold of his R. J. walking in bed of him when he stopped leaned forward sideways to get the T.V. monitor off the couch & tipped sideways. Then he said "you about made me fall". He uses the walker & leaned & put his weight on the one side. He can't think or realize he can't let go on one side.

I got upset as it scares me. I went to bed about 8:15. Bruce called just before I went to bed. He works Sat. & Sun. March 19-11 & Saturday. Overcast. Showered-dressed-washed Edward & changed his clothes. Treated his sores. We had breakfast. I changed bedding. Two batches of laundry done. Lite housework. Polly called. The doctor put Ray in hospital (McKay Hill). Infection around heart, dehydration. Hurt wrist maybe more problems. The doctor called Marlene in night. She told the doctor exactly what was happening. Ray lives alone. No help in to help all the time. Not eating & drinking right. Ray lied to medical people. He said he lived with Marlene and had people to help him. He has tantrums. - Would'ed if he comes home again. Time will tell. He wanted David to get his gun. David said he would not do that. Gordon Walker funeral

51  
42

March 19-11 & Saturday. Overcast. Showered-dressed-washed Edward & changed his clothes. Treated his sores. We had breakfast. I changed bedding. Two batches of laundry done. Lite housework. Polly called. The doctor put Ray in hospital (McKay Hill). Infection around heart, dehydration. Hurt wrist maybe more problems. The doctor called Marlene in night. She told the doctor exactly what was happening. Ray lives alone. No help in to help all the time. Not eating & drinking right. Ray lied to medical people. He said he lived with Marlene and had people to help him. He has tantrums. - Would'ed if he comes home again. Time will tell. He wanted David to get his gun. David said he would not do that. Gordon Walker funeral

55  
31

services in Layton this afternoon. Evelyn went she called when she got home. Nice services. She sat with Marilyn, Kathy & Deborah. Family members spoke. Brandon the Bellwether. She explained to Beth why I couldn't come. Both invited Evelyn to lunch later but Evelyn came home. She talked to Madeline. She and Bill home for a few days. She (Madeline) and Marian went to see Jack and Valerie as Steve suggested they see his dad. Jack doesn't look well. White & thin. He didn't look well when they came to stay with Edward a week ago. Bruce called after work. He was going to the store as Brenda bottom 3 times today. Feed on one pr. + B.M. (Close) in the other blue cleaning him after breakfast. Evelyn said Beth is going to visit Charlotte in Reno area for three weeks. She has me a program of Gordon services. Bruce went to the Chariot races.

51/33  
March 20-11 Sunday. Sunny early 4 m. then overcast. Cleared & dried. My back hurts - scater over my right hip. Stained. turned red on <sup>right</sup> side and Edward dropped his heart pill for two days but I didn't know which one he said he dropped. Plus two turning up bottom. I got him cleaned up and clean clothes on him. Breakfast - lite shower. Home. Making bed hurts - sitting. We ate dinner. Surprise - Evelyn came to visit a few hours. She brought the Hansen Book & a program of Gordon Walker funeral. We found a picture of Beth, Koda and family (younger) when they visited us at our house on Wall Ave. Ogden. She is going to get copies made and give them to Beth and children. I looked thru the books and I told her to take it back with her. It looked stormy when she left here. Bruce, Clay & David at Chariot race. Evelyn talked to Brenda. Bruce working late. He called when he got home about 20 min. after Evelyn left. He was tired. Evelyn looked so nice. She had been to their Black meetings. Bro. Bodily & two Priest boys brought us the Sacramento. We ate a lite supper and watched T.V. news. Read in paper that Deanne Miller daughter died. 38 yr. old and had 3 children. Edward had a runny B.M. Had to get clean

clothes on an a pad after he wiped himself clean. Hurt my back more by straining to change his clothes in the bathroom while he sat on toilet. Met him tucked into bed by 7:30. I went to bed at 9:00 m.

March 21-11 Monday. Overcast. Shower-dressed but Edward cleaned and fresh clothes on him. Hurt my back (static) to bend. Breakfast - lite house work. One batch of laundry done. Evelyn called. She had talked to Valerie. Jack isn't doing well. Haven't looking emotional & cries. Carol brought her little girl to stay over night with Valerie as she didn't have school today. 51/38  
Carol going back east in 10 days to compete in Mrs. America Pageant. She did Steve Peterson a mission Pres. (Foreign). I went to Jim's store to drug store for my medicine and to Wang's yard for few groceries. We ate lunch eating. Scott (Nurse) checked Edward. Vitale are stable. Edward crossing part off horse picture. He made a mess of it and says so. About 2:30 or so it started to rain. Supply man brought 3 cucumbers with foam protective. Should of had them long time ago. Bruce called after work to check on me. He talked a few minutes with his dad but Edward can't hear very well. Bruce said Jodie sister in Oklahoma did yesterday (Cancer). Edward watched 1 hour of wrestling and he had to go to bed at 8:00. I watched a history channel for a hour or so. Went to bed. South wind blew to bring in a storm.

51/48/32  
March 22-11 Tuesday. Snow fell in the night. 1" here on the town. Quite a lot fell in the mountains. Breakfast - lite housework. Mitch (aid) came and bathed and dressed Edward. Treated his sores. I've rected most of the day to relieve my back pain. Evelyn went to Madeline to help take care of Madison. Derek had a nice girlfriend. She is a senior in High School and going to take him after work so Evelyn didn't have to. She read a short letter that Hallen sent his folks. I guess is hard but he said he will learn it. The food is great & to send him cookies. Bruce called. Maj. Jody flying to Oklahoma. Renting a car and motel. Rev. Peterson funeral in Friday. Evelyn made an egg for me on Friday at 11:30 with Drs. Hopey for a back treatment. Bruce will be here to stay with his

dad. mont. snow - 6 to 12". more rain & snow Thursday & Friday.  
Went to go to bed to relieve back hurts or pain in butt & leg.

54  
29

March 23-11 Wednesday Jonathan says at today. Sunshine -  
breezy. Back wasn't hurting but I was carefully how I moved.  
Shoulder - washed & pulled my hair - but breakfast and late shower  
done in house. But Edward washed. treated his sores. Cut his  
hair. Went to Walmart & bought him a Norelco electric razor.  
mouth rinse, tooth paste and few grocery items. Stopped at  
Wong's for meat. Pain in back & down my butt & leg.  
Prepared lunch. had to grind the pork chop for Edward. When  
I got dishes washed & put the chair to Edward to paint  
on horse picture I laid down to stop the throbbing. Feel  
like I'm sitting on a hard rock with a pointed end.

Polly called thru 4 M. She can't get Homer vacuum to  
suck. Bruce will have to check it. Bag might be in  
wrong. I laid down awhile. Edward painted on horse and made a mess of it.  
Evelyn said Marlene heard from Wallen. He said the 1<sup>st</sup> 4 days were  
the hardest days of his life. Classes are hard. No T.V. or phone radio.  
The P.E. days are Tuesday. Bruce called after work. He was checking  
in to ask how we are. I had a nap late afternoon. We had  
soup & crackers supper. Edward went to bed at 6:50. I  
read awhile. Read & saw T.V. that movie star Elizabeth  
Taylor died heart failure.

RHW

55  
30

March 24-11 Thursday - Rain shower. Scattered rain over my  
R. rump. I feel fine in bed. Note to get up. Dressed  
ready for the day. I gave Edward a cloth and he washed his  
face & hands. I got his sores treated & his socks on. He  
shaved with his new razor. Dressed & breakfast over. I  
got the bed made. Had a wool quilt off but folded it to  
put on if the night get cold. Evelyn called. rain & snow  
in major. She is cleaning out the closet. Sorting thru  
clothing. Edward has painted on horse picture twice. We  
did wipe him with a damp cloth & put clean clothes on him.  
I used ice packs in afternoon. Can't get relief of pain in my  
butt. Bruce called after work. He said he plans on coming  
here tomorrow. They are taking the car to garage for a check.

Evelyn called. She will be here tomorrow. She made bread today and  
will be bringing us a loaf of bread. Valerie called. She took Jack  
to the doctor and he has Bursitis in shoulder. He is taking  
medicine and starting to feel better. She has a cold. not feeling good.  
Bud called and he chatted awhile. He is thoughtful to call.  
Edward in bed at 6:00 p.m. I gave him his sleeping pills when  
I went to bed on the 24th at 8:30 p.m.

43  
31

Rain  
Snow  
Chrysanthemum  
long day

March 25-11 Friday Stormy morning - Rain then snow. Over  
by noon. I showered & dressed. Breakfast over & bed made. Bruce  
got here by 10:30 p.m. Heavy snow in Jordan Canyon & the roads were  
packed. Evelyn came about 10:30 or so. She took me to Dr. Dorey on  
12<sup>th</sup> St. for a Chiropractic treatment. He was a little late. He gave me  
an adjustment. He said I walked with a limp. He said I  
adjusted my back in place. Scattered felt good but my back is stiffer &  
I'm sitting on ice pack. He said to see ice & take the Alewife in 4-5 days.  
come back mon. or tue. On way home we stopped at KFC & I bought chicken  
dinner. Scott (Bruce) checked Edward & trimmed the toe nails.  
I washed the dishes & got the laundry in washer & dryer. Bruce  
called at 3:15 or so when he got home. No storm and roads good.  
Evelyn left to get trees and met Evelyn & kids & Adriana at True House  
for medicine bottles & getty. Marlene called on her way to say that Uncle  
Ray called her to come and get him to go home. Kathleen, Debra, Bruce  
& Charat came. She told Marlene to take care of her family and go to  
the True House. People can't stop their plans to his best call.  
My brother Bud called to ask about my back and we  
chatted awhile. He is taking pills for heart and they make him  
groggy. Unsettled weather in Region. Edward in bed by 8<sup>th</sup>.

48  
29

I went to bed at 9:30. Felt good to lay down.  
March 26, 11 Saturday. Some clouds earlier but stormy by tonight.  
I don't have the throbbing pain but still have discomfort sitting. Not  
the throbbing pain in back or down the leg. Treated Edward skin  
problems. He wiped his hands & face. Showered. Breakfast over  
and bed made. I'm making stew. Bruce called to ask how  
we are. Winter Wonderland. Show on ground & trees. Not on rocks.  
Evelyn called to ask how we are. They had a nice birthday over  
the Adriana for Madison. Marlene did go and get Ray later to

take him to his house. Evelyn called. She was taking Cassidy & Dorian home with her and trace to stay overnight so Cousins can play together. men talk at clarinet races. Edward ate his supper & watched a T.V. Program. He went to bed at 8:00. I put medicine on his sores and tucked him in. Bud called to ask how his sister is doing with her back problem. We chatted awhile then his neighbor came to visit.

March 27-11 Sunday Cornell Nelson 39<sup>th</sup> B.D. Snowed during night. Sunshine now. Snow melting. Showered dressed. Edward & I bathed & dressed Edward. He had to help as I can't readily bend. Pain in R. Back. Setting on an ice pack helps. Breakfast & bed made. I laundered his blanket throws as they get smelly as Edward uses them every day. Bruce called to check in. No article about him in paper. He said it will be out in Standard Journal on Tuesday. No article about Carol Ann either. Valerie called. She still has a bad cold. She took Concedin D. but had adverse reaction. She or Jack doesn't feel good. trying to take care of themselves. Evelyn called. She & Dorian went to church. Blake & Jen are coming to get the kids. Clay suggests to take trace to his mother. Madeline asked her to watch Madison & maybe take Derek to work tomorrow. Evelyn doesn't want to be tied down. Someone always wants her to do something. We included. She said she feels like she is being pulled in different directions. Edward in bed at 9:00. I watched T.V. Talked to my brother Bud for awhile. Bruce & Valerie. Almost 10:00 or so when I got in bed. Trimmied my hair on sides. To long.

March 28-11 Monday. Turned thermo. up at 7:30 A.M. Cleaned up & dressed for the day. But Edward takes care of. Thunder - snow & rain showers. Light chores done in house. Edward painted on horse picture. I went to Dr. Greg Hosen for 2<sup>nd</sup> adjustment on my back. Had a heat pad on for 10 min. This time he also put me on my left side & stretched right side. We ate lunch. Evelyn called her dad when I was gone. He called again. She was at Marlene. Wanting to get Madison. Thunder - hail. rain. snow. Sunshine

1" snow  
46"  
37"

Chiropractor Department  
#2

from pre school. She had to take Derek to work. If his friend doesn't bring him home she has to go to D.C. to get him then he will watch Madison or what Marlene working. Scott (Nurse) came and checked Edward's vitals & put Surgical Cream on his R-foot-top area where it is red. Hayden Whittle brought us the Ward nurse paper. Two more familiar names in the village. Bruce called to check with us. Evelyn called. Derek's girlfriend brought him home from work and Evelyn didn't have to go to D.C. to get him. She said Madeline called her to ask if any workers were at her house. Evelyn and Bruce are going to St. George this Friday for fun. Staying at friends Conks. Then they are going with Madeline & Bill to dinner at a Casino. They are going back to St. George in 3 weeks where Bruce goes to a meeting. She & Madeline usually go to yard sales. We watched Pres Obama give a speech why we are helping in Syria to help the citizens to earn their freedom. USA blame bombing Redefuge detainees. Edward watching T.V. meeting & he saw 1/2 of it and went to bed after 8:00. I gave him the sleep aid & tucked him in. I watched some T.V. & read awhile & went to bed at 9:00 P.M.

March 29-11 Tuesday Cool but sunshine. No storm. Showered & dressed for the day. Breakfast & bed made. (mitch card) bathed & dressed Edward. One batch of laundry done. A picture and article of Carol Ann H. Keast in paper (more work). I called Valerie and we talked about the article and then other things. She is feeling better now. Evelyn came to visit us. I made assorted fruit trolley and a mushroom - Linguine dish - not to tasty. Edward didn't eat much dinner. No appetite lately. Evelyn left about 3:30 or so. She needed to go home to take some medicine to relieve her stuffy nose. She may go to their R.S. Social (Saturday) tonight. Bruce called to ask how we are. He said Mary & Jody are home from Oklahoma. Bud called to ask how my back was doing. He said Mary was mad all day and glared at him. The anti-depression medicine doesn't seem to help her. Bud doesn't have an easy life. He never complains. just takes each day as it comes. Jim helps when he is home. The day was heavy rain he said. Mrs. Bodily called me to ask what the boys could do for a service project. I said take the plastic off the front porch. Take staples out. Edward in bed at 6:45. I at 9:30.

50/39

March 30-11 Wednesday Overcast and not too warm.  
 Up at 7:30. Dressed. Put medication on Edward's sores. We ate breakfast & getting house chores done. My back has a grating pain when I move around. Healer is painful. Edward felt my toe nail & put my socks on. Evelyn called twice. She had a phone call from Marilyn D. Neward. She has been in hospital (Baie) several times for treatment of kidney stones. She is on several medicines & this drug her. Max is wonderful to cook, clean & take care of her. She said Glen Stark (Max's cousin) died a couple weeks ago - cancer. He is married to Pat Kriffin - (our former - Patriarch Alton Kriffin's sister. Bob Bishop (neighbor) came to visit us awhile. He said he has seen lot of activity around our place & wanted to check how you are. Carol has circulation problems in her legs and toe. She is diabetic and has a challenge for her toe to heal. They are good, helpful neighbors. Bro. Bodley & two other leaders brought a group of young men (Pricks) to do a service project in the area. They cleaned outside of the window and pulled staples out of the plaster I put on the front porch to help keep snow off the porch. They had the project done in 1/2 hr. An appreciation of the service. Evelyn called to tell you Valerie had tried to call me. I was in & out of house plus getting Edward to bed. Evelyn is sick. Bud called just as dawned saying he didn't get to talk to him - Valerie feels better. Steve bought a Yamaha and he and Bill (Maddonia Budans) went four wheeling in a desert for 6 hrs. They had fun. His machine cost \$850.00

March 31-11. Thursday. Breezy weather. Warmer. Showers. Dressed for the day. Put Edward sponge bath. Clean clothes on tin. Bryan - breakfast over. Washed truck & P.T. Changed bedding. Made Potato salad for lunch. Evelyn called. She went to the doctor. She has strep throat & on anti-biotics. They took throat swab. She didn't feel good Tuesday when she was there. I hope she will be well enough to go to St. Mary for the weekend. A big article in a L.S. section of paper of Bruce and his new book. I walked to Rasmussen's to get a copy of the newspaper issue of Bruce's new book and the article of Carol Ann Duest. The weather was warm and no sweater needed. Bruce called after work.

Evelyn sick  
 strep  
 x  
 Bick  
 Bruce  
 NICE  
 weather  
 4/10

I told him about his article & his new book in an L.S. section. I have a copy for him. He has to work 8-5 tomorrow and works Saturday. I told him Evelyn has strep throat. Edward in bed before 9 p.m. I read and watched T.V. In bed at 9:45.

April 1-11. Friday. Beautiful warm sun shining morning and full sun. We didn't get up until 7:55. Evelyn called. She is feeling better but not completely well. Evelyn has a doctor appt at 12:30 and then they will leave for St. Mary. We had breakfast. Watch (aid) bathed and dressed Edward. I had him file my toe nail that had sharp edges as Edward didn't get them filed. I can't reach over far enough to do it. I made the bed and got a batch of laundry in the washer. Edward painting on the front picture again. He is really making a mess of it. Paints then scrapes the paint off. He has used two rapid paint sticks and needs another one. I went to Walmart (Hennepinville) but money in denary at C.U. Bought Calcium pills and lot of grocery items. Some things they don't have had to carry 7 weeks in home and quite pain in R. Buttock. Organized couch. Added clothes & get them away. Scott (Cousin) checked Edward. He checked my 5/10 - 1979 high on account of pain. I was going to Chippewa by 1:30 maybe tomorrow. I finally got down to check the grocery list and checked out. To read the paper and try to relax & rest my back. Bick needs to sit & stand. No way to rest. To hang things to do.

April 2-11 Saturday. Overcast. Not call my L side back heater. Went to Dr. Elmer for treatment. He put a support belt on me. I feel worse than when I went. Had down awhile. Evelyn called twice from St. Mary before I came home. I talked to her about 1:30. Told her how I feel. They are going to medicine this afternoon. She went to St. & bought a beautiful quilt for \$600. I watched some L.S. Conference in afternoon but had to go to bed and listened to it. Bruce called twice after work. I told him I was hurting more than early A.M. He is going to Michigan meeting tonight I got me some sugar. Bud called. Mary had a bad night. She had a severe effect of

Chippewa - Arnie  
 St. Mary

St. Mary  
 Chippewa

Chippewa

the anti-depressant medicine. She wanted Bud to be  
bed and had her as she was scared. He asked her why she  
was scared & she didn't know. He said shall I take you to  
the hospital or call the ambulance. He said no. He finally  
went to sleep & better yesterday. He isn't giving her any of the  
pills again. He had a difficult time being her caregiver. He  
doesn't complain. Jim helps when he is there. We were in  
bed at 8:00 last night. It was raining & blowing at times.

Sunday April 3-11. Some time sun, snow - had. Not to call.  
I had back pain but she kept hot pad on it & exercised several  
times. I can tolerate it. I prepared breakfast & dinner. We  
watched both sessions of Impression. Wonderful talks & music. Inquire  
us to do better & more with our lives. Evelyn called in Cedar City &  
about 3:30 when they got home. The anti biotic made her stomach  
upset. She isn't taking anymore. They drove in snow storms &  
sunshine. Bruce drove all the way as she didn't feel good. They  
stopped in P.C. at the Clinic to say hello to medicine. Bruce called.  
They all had dinner at Max's. Nate & family to. Edward in bed  
at 8:00. I at 9:00. Feels better to stretch out in bed & wear heating.

EVELYN  
Dinner  
Home  
Went  
5 things  
kitchen  
dug.  
small  
1/2  
4/2  
3/3

April 4-11 Monday. High cloudy. Not cool. Showed. Snow. Edward  
helped clean him & get fresh clothes on him. Breakfast over & made  
the bed & it hurt my back to do it. I think I just fell down. I  
Evelyn called. She has back problem & a tooth problem. No stomach  
pain since she stopped taking the Maxipillon. She decorated  
madelaine house in scenic area. Small but decorated cozy &  
comfortable. On a dirt road about 15 minute drive to musqueto. No  
they can see musqueto from this place. Stone house in bigger &  
big yard. Belle. Nice. Live. Between Madeline & Stone. Applegate  
called and a new aid. Tiffany will bath Edward tomorrow.  
After lunch I went to Area Point to St. Steve, drugstore. Working  
Steve. Returned support belt. Dr. Boy. No adjustment. Had to hurry home  
as Scott (nurse) was here to check Edward. Ordered his medicine. He  
brought specimen in house for me. Bruce called when Scott was here.  
He said Tammmy had baby by this morning. Evelyn called early evening.  
She will be here tomorrow. It is Sarah's 9th birthday today. Evelyn  
sent her gifts to her with Blake today. Blake was here last week.

Tammmy  
Dad  
Baby Boy

Almost pneumonia. Went to the doctor and had medication.

Edward watching TV. Whittling for awhile. He went to bed at 8:00 I at 9:00 p.m.  
April 5-11 Tuesday Overcast. Up at 7:15. Cleaned up and  
dressed for the day. Exercised to help my back. Tiffany (aid) bathed  
dressed Edward. Sweet time for her. She is nice. I called V.A.  
to order Edward's thyroid pills. (Cypin V.A.). I gave Edward my pills  
instead of his by error. Didn't get mine on table. He took my  
B/P. (Edwin + Vit. pills). When I realized what I had done I called  
Applegate. Scott (nurse) called me and I explained what I had done. He  
said he would be here to check him and give Edward lot of fluids. He  
had a large glass of water & 1 bottle of juice. Sarah called 9:30 old  
Scott (nurse) came and stayed 3 hrs. He took Edward's B/P.  
4 or 5 times. He contacted Dr. Quator and he said for Edward to drink  
water. Evelyn went to market and brought him 4 bottles. I gave her  
the money. Before she left about 3:00. We had to change Edward's  
clothes as he had on B.M. & it got on his clothes. I had taken his  
B/P. every hour and it is rising. We ate supper. Soup - toast  
and strawberry shortcake cream. Bruce called. They had their car repaired  
today. He said they have spent a lot of money on the car and truck. I have  
worked several times today trying to strengthen my muscles to get rid  
of the diabetic pain. Valerie called me at 7:30 night after Edward  
went to bed. I gave him the sleeping pills and tucked him in.  
We talked till 8:30. Carol is still gone until the 14th. She  
(my answer) is taking care of the girls. Auburn  
stayed Friday night with them. Valerie took Jack for a B/P. check.  
Near tall her what it was. Jack sleeps a lot and not well.  
He isn't stopping with her to Wisco and she had to tell him to get  
the car as he was exhausted. So she is coming for Mike & Jack.

April 6-11 Wednesday Partly cloudy. Shaded - dressed. Rose I  
Edward early morning pills. He didn't eat breakfast even tho I  
prepared it. He drank cup of tea & I gave him remainder of the  
medicine. Evelyn called from Wanship. She was having madison &  
taking Derek to work at A.C. Edward got his clothes what so do day  
one on & he pled on his B.S. again. He was badly stand up with the  
walker. I made meat balls & spaghetti. Don't know if Edward will eat  
it. I exercised. Got the pain in buttock when I made bed and  
help dress Edward. Then I exercised again. Edward did eat lunch.

Exercised again - Washed and got dishes in cupboard. Vacuumed the floors. Edward & I ate supper. I had to change his garments + P.S. three times & should of done one more time but my back hurt so much. He was so weak he couldn't get out of recliner. Sadly made it to bathroom & back to recliner. Wish to get him to bed & he met his pants. He went to bed at 7:10. Bud called & he talked awhile. He has a painful ball & going to soak his feet about in tea. He & many have doctor app. in a week. She didn't speak to him all day - just read. Evelyn called. Clay had his girlfriend & 3 yr old boy there for supper. Evelyn said she helped her get supper. Well behaved little boy. P.H. Medicine. Bruce called. He plans on being here Saturday to help. He went to visit family & family and saw new baby boy. He has grandpa under light. I went to bed at 9:00 p.m. to rest my back.

RAIN  
Thunder  
Hail  
Snow  
I moved  
couch to  
front room  
to  
put  
hospital  
bed in  
5/13

April 7, 11 Thursday up & dressed for the day. Edward drank his two cups of coffee but didn't eat breakfast. I exercised. Called Applegate office to have Julie or Scott call me as I need the hospital bed in here for Edward. I can't help him much more as my back is hurting. Mr. Dwyer (Chin) not in office today. Edward tries to use the urinal & fell on himself twice today. at 11:30 a.m. Got to change his clothes again. Peter (Chaplain) Dave (P.T.) come to move couch in front room. I called Bob Bishop (4 times - no answer) called Bob Christofferson and he come to help. He & Peter stayed to help me change Edwards clothes after I wiped him. Peter gave me a P.H. Blessing and Bishop Christofferson gave Edward a P.H. Blessing. We had anointing with oil. Our blessings were given to the household of faith & kids well - a comfort. I can sit without a pain in my right buttock. Such a relief. I try not to travel when I have to help Edward. He has used the bathroom twice as he took a laxative. Evelyn called. When Bishop & Peter was here. She is the one to remind me to have the blessings. She was tending Adrian's kids. Bruce called to ask what was going on. I brought him up to date. He said it was snowing & sticking in. Evelyn called to check with me. Clay's lady friend & little boy P.H. staying over night. Julie (Nurse) come at 7:10 - 10:00 she will be back tomorrow. She helped Edward to bed. I went to bed at 7:30. Phone rang 3 times & I let it ring - Resting my back.

April 8-11 Friday Overcast. Rain & snow showers. Flowers are beat down - (daffodils). We were up at 7:00 A.M. Showered - dressed. Edward did eat small breakfast + 2C coffee. After prayer I took bedding off the our bed to be washed. Jennifer (aid) bathed & dressed Edward. She helped me make the bed. One batch of laundry done - Trunk + P.S. I made a cottage cheese salad. Edward in recliner & painted on picture while. Evelyn called to ask how we are. She was coming down but we decided tomorrow would be a better day. Bruce plans on coming tomorrow. Bruce called also. If it is stormy tomorrow I don't want them to travel the roads. Weatherman said the storm tomorrow should last into Sunday. Julie (Nurse) checked Edward - B.P. is very low. She called Dr. Quader and Edward to drink more wateraid. Julie also took him off his B.P. pill (metoprolol) and Lasix & Entasium for a few days - until his B.P. comes up. He ate lunch and supper. She brought 2 sets of twin sheets & gallon of milk for me. Cost to 34.25. I paid her 30.00 until I get more cash. It stormed most of the day. Batty cloudy early evening. Edward watched T.V. watching them in bed at 8:00 ate 9:00. Valerie called and we talked for awhile. Jack not feeling well. He had a couple tantrums. He has a temper - hard on bed.

RAIN  
Snow  
April 9-11 Saturday. up at 7:15. Cleaned up for the day. Edward had in 2C coffee. He did eat a lite breakfast to take his medicine. He is drinking wateraid. One batch of laundry done. Later I went to Walmart for a fellow and groceries. Got money in savings. I wanted to go to bookstore but my back hurt so much. Went to buy books of groceries in and put away. We ate lite lunch. Evelyn & Bruce called. I told them not to come down with the the stormy weather & wet roads & fog. Evelyn said Clay's girlfriend is from the Jackson Hole area. Her step dad own a ranch. She doesn't recognize her natural father. Only knows her step dad. Has 3-4 boys & sister + 10 step-boys & sister. Her mom lives in So. Utah with a man (live-in). The girl & Clay are "smitten". Evelyn likes her: 10 yrs. younger than Clay. Bruce called. He was sick - upset stomach. Edward in bed at 8:00. I at 9:00. Paid Darrell Knutson \$22.50 for mowing and fertilized lawn and dug up garden spot.

Sunshine  
48°  
30°

April 10-11 Sunday. Sunally - clear sky & sun shining.  
Showered - dressed. Spongy bath - later Edward & put clean  
clothes on him. It hurts to bend to do things - pain in back &  
buttock. No use Chiropractor adjustment as I have to bend - stop  
walk - sit to do things in the house. Breakfast & bed made  
done. Bruce called. He felt a little better. upset stomach.  
Evelyn called. She will be down in afternoon. Bruce has a  
call. tomorrow she will watch madison as Derek has knee  
surgery. I prepared dinner and we ate. Evelyn came and  
visited. She had a nap. P.H. Reader & Bruce brought the  
Sacramento to us. I sent Lydia a \$5.00 bill for her birthday.  
She was baptised last night by her dad and later lot of family went  
to Church Arena for celebration. my back is stiff but the pain  
has let up in my buttock as I haven't had to do a lot of changing  
of Edward's clothes & cleaning him each time. He has eaten 3 meals  
today. He was in bed at 8°. Bruce called. He felt a little  
better tonight. Bud called & I brought him up to date  
what was happening here. He has a listening ear.  
I appreciate his calls. He has his challenges with Mary.  
I went to bed at 9°. Feels good to stretch out in bed.

April 11-11 Monday. Sun shines. Spring day. Sunny.  
Dressed - ready for the day. Edward washed his face & Derek  
I put lotion on his hands face & foot. He ate breakfast  
and walked from bedroom alone and used the Wendell &  
doesn't say he is weak like he has said before. Scott  
(Nurse) comes today. I wrote and sent clippings of  
Bruce's new book & Carol (Mrs. Utah) clipping to Lillian  
Jolly, Maria Cook and Ken Dana. Rayleen & Del Whittle  
stopped by & visited outside and brought my some tetter  
knives I asked her to. Evelyn called. She didn't need to  
go to Marlene's as what's home and Derek doesn't have  
surgery until afternoon in Grand City Hospital. Scott (Nurse)  
checked Edward. B/p up so he will start 1 1/2 hours & 3 p.m.  
pills in the morning. Scott watched me put them in Edward's  
medicine tray for the rest of the week. He called midway to  
pick up the big unused wheel chair. Edward painting on horse

SUN  
SHINE  
Derek  
will  
sluggish  
Darrell  
mowed  
lawn

5/35

picture. Darrell Knutson mowed <sup>lawn</sup> later & mowed the lawn ①  
Bruce called after work. He feels better. Brenda doesn't  
feel good. She has a cold. Bud called and we had a long  
chat. Mary has been a challenge to him for a few days. He  
said things went from good to worse. He just got out side and  
doesn't say anything as she doesn't know what she is doing.  
Jim brought Frank (son) dog home to care for it while  
Frank is out of school and his mother & he is on a trip.  
Mary told Jim she hates the dog. Before she had the car  
over she enjoyed dog. Jim felt bad.

April 12-11 Tuesday. Overcast. Not to call. I had  
unpleasant dreams and my back hurt and couldn't find  
a comfortable position to sleep. Finally slept until about  
4:45. Showered - dressed. We ate breakfast. Tiffany (aid)  
bathed - dressed Edward. She took his B/p. It is normal 120/80.  
She filed my towels and got my socks on. I got the bed  
made & dishes washed. Evelyn called. He is in Ogden with  
Marlene as Marlene had to get their taxes done. Clay brought  
Ray to the doctor. Derek had extensive surgery on his knee.  
X-rays & ham string. He will be miserable for awhile.  
Despite my rump and leg pain I've washed - folded clothes & put  
them away - made a cake - cleared the counter - wheeled cream  
cooked dinner - whopped potatoes - gravy - hamburger & onion - peas.  
I raked some dead grass off ~ few plants. Red grass pulled out of plants.  
Evelyn & <sup>adrienne</sup> Marlene going to D-I. Evelyn called later. They stopped &  
can't come - Ray needs surgery to get the infection taken care of.  
He tells the doctor he is ab. He can't walk. David & Adrienne doesn't have  
to pay the motel room as David is on the board of raising. Marlene trying  
to find a place to stay & not put out big money. Bruce called. He was  
tired from working. Brenda not feeling very good. She has a call.  
Nicole Carter (Nurse who used to check Edward) came and visited  
me for an hour. She is a sweet girl. She works for a different  
Co. Home care & she has a patient here in Sand. Wish to see her.  
Valerie called. Crest is flying to see Carol in Sargent on  
14th April & fly home with her. Valerie is staying overnight to  
tend the 2 little girls. She is attending nurse practice for two nights

48°  
32°



asked him why he woke me. He said I wouldn't sleep tonight if I slept. We watched a nature show on TV. Later I swept the leaves out of carport. Put a few flower garden decorations in front by the shrubs. Nice and warm. Lovely. Valerie called and we discussed to each other treats & problems. Carol & Kevin are home but she hasn't had a long chat with her. Mrs. Florida von title. Brock told her that Rachel & husband are coming to stay to see her & probably live. Not to Hussein to live there. Jack has been working in the yard for three days for hours even tho he isn't well. He got \$2,000.00 check to pay on their hearing aids & he thought it was his to spend - but it went to the company to pay for her aids. He was upset at Valerie as she told him it didn't belong to him. She talked to the office lady & she talked to Jack. He took it to the bank. Cashied it & they sent the money order to Hearing and Co. He is normal today. She said Steve & Cathy found a beautiful bed & new washer & dryer on internet. They will take it to city next week. He talked to Madlyn & she said her yard is beautiful as she has been planting for a while or so and they have been to yard sales today.

April 17-11 Sunday Overcast. Rain showers. mild. Had Edward's space on head. Love meals over. After lunch I laid on hospital bed & had a nap. my doctor back & leg hurts. Put sat on ice packs to relieve pain. Evelyn called a.m. they were ready to leave. She said they had to use every space in truck to bring her yard sale items. They were going to eat breakfast in Cedar city. I told her I was painting here. Bro. Bodily & young men brought us the sacrament. A lovely, warm, sincere to shakin. I used a cold compress & also used that gel. Later I took a tylenol & at bed time a muscle relaxer pill at bedtime. Bruce called before bedtime to check with us. Evelyn called about 4:30. They came home. Not unpacked. Gudzone - Shaud & Marilyn & family. Long trip.

April 18-11 Monday Rain. Farmers are 3 weeks behind in planting. Storms predicted through out April. Took my pills plus muscle relaxer. Still have the pain in sciatic nerve.

Edward painting a horse picture. I called Dyden Blue - the particle order not in yet maybe wed. Evelyn called. She has a bad back. Her car isn't comfortable to ride in. She would like to sell it & get a different one. The roof is leaking and can't get it fixed in the rain. She said she bought a beautiful bedspread, french protestant yard sale. Clay went to work on Iron Basin ranch but he came home as it was pouring down in Canyon. Don't know when he is taking young (goldfish) home. Surprise! Evelyn came. She brought me a beautiful cup & saucer and 2 pr sausage from Edinger. Clay and his (young) came. He introduced us to her. He all was here for me in hour. He had to get Ray in Kathleen van to go to home care on his mom, knee etc - where infection is at Mc Kay - De Hospital. He has to help out Ray in Van when he is through. They left about 1/2 hr before Evelyn. So nice to have them next. Edward knocked his shoe. Maura apart and Clay put it together again. I didn't know how. Evelyn called. She & Bruce rode up by Deep Creek area to check where the river are flooding or going to flood. She said Clay - young & little boy went to bridge for lunch. Evelyn was preparing supper. Bruce called to check on us. Bud called. He went to the doctor and has pain and taking medicine for it. Mary on the porch so he didn't say much. He has a challenge being a care taker. She doesn't complain. The book went to bed a little after 8:00. My friend made me dressy.

April 19-11 Tuesday. Mostly sunny. Cool breezy thru A.M. Aid (Tiffany) looked - looked & drove Edward. I got house work done. One batch of laundry done. Evelyn called from Park City. He brought Derek to the doctor to have a follow up from knee surgery. Parents at work. I went to Jane Smith to doctor for my medicine. \$120 for cards. We ate lunch & rested. Edward painting on picture while I was gone. Bruce called after work. All ok there. Evelyn called. Virginia Lyman called us. She worried if Evelyn was in flood area. I had called Valerie earlier. Edward in bed at 7:00. I at 9:00. Resting my back.

April 20-11 Wednesday. Some sun until afternoon. Cloudy. Showers forecast - morning chills here. Put medicine on Edward's head sore. Changed his clothes. He fell on them.

Change from change 58° 50°

Rainy 53° 33°

Exelyn called she is going to trade their car for a different one. This car is a Chrysler - bigger car. She was going to do the paper work - depends on payment.

I had my hair cut at Susy Knight before lunch. Bruce called and talked to his dad & me. Exelyn called. She had a headache & stuffy nose. Was going to bed. Changed Edward's clothes.

5/2/43

April 21-11 Tuesday. Church. Usual morning chores. Checked Edward's ears. Kathryn young called me last night just as I was ready to change Edward's clothes and to get him to bed. She was going to call me back. I didn't get to the phone later to answer the call. I've taken the muscle relax pill. makes me kind of groggy. I used the heat massager on my back & leg trying to get the painful muscle to relax.

Surprise. Exelyn came to visit. The car is really nice. Big, clean and comfortable. 2107 Chrysler. Only 40,000 miles on it. We ate lunch. She is taking a nap and Edward painting on horse picture. Bud called to chat. Took day for him. Mary like she used to be. Cooking & meal & etc. Her brother & wife are home from Arizona. Exelyn called later. Strong wind & blew shingles off.

Blew a shed against a neighbor house. Edward in bed at 6:30. I watched some T.V. & read. Using heat-vibrator on back & leg.

4/2/93  
Lawn mowed

April 22-11 Friday. Clear sunshine day. Grass has grown tall & green. Darrell using the trimmer & mow if grass drive. Some pain in leg. Using vibrator on leg & buttock. Ate breakfast & I vacuumed. Ate.

Tiffany bathed & dressed Edward just as she was leaving. He pulled on his clothes so we changed & washed him. I changed sheets & Tiffany helped me. She made the bed. I'm done two batches of laundry. I went to Maxwell & bought a gallon of milk as I don't feel like going over to town. Valerie called to ask if she & Jack could stay with Edward if I needed to do errands. Exelyn called to check with us. She said she & Bruce are coming here for Easter dinner. He will pick up

\* Michelle N. Gardner baby boy  
none Kanner & Aston Gardner

chicken at R.F.C. I'll make a desert. Scott (nurse) checked Edward. Vitals are ok. He ordered Edwards medicine. He gave me a massage on my back. He is licensed therapist. He is not the patient but he is trying to help me get rid of leg pain. Darrell Knutson mowed the grass. Bruce called after work. He said Desert Book will sale his latest book. (Horse). He won't be here this weekend. Alter plans with their kids & Pamie. Received a letter from Ken. He is selling his home & property as he said to much for him to take care of. especially in rent well enough. He takes 11 pills a day plus putting lotion on his body 2 or a day. I gave Scott the new book of Archie. I'll pay Bruce for it. Scott will give me another treatment on Monday. Edward in bed little after 8:30 p.m. I in bed 9:30.

April 23-11 Saturday. Night clouds. Cool weather.

51 Same routine in morning. Later I sponged bathed Edward & put clean clothes on him. One batch of laundry done. I still have a muscle pain right leg. took a tylenol. I went to Wenzel's for some groceries. Bruce called early. said they were doing something with Nate & family. He couldn't believe that Exelyn & Bruce having Easter dinner here. Exelyn called. she said Blake & kids coming to Morgan for Easter egg hunt & they would have dinner with us Sunday. Neighbor (Chuck) gave me two wheelbarrow of compost to put on garden & flowers. Darrell came by and helped him. I need someone to shovel in the ground. Read an Easter card and note from Indian Jolly. Valerie called. Jack isn't feeling well. She & plaid - the energy. The family are going to Marilyn & Scott for Easter dinner. Bud called and gave me a nice talk.

55/36 April 24-11 Sunday. Easter Day. Sunshine. Nice. Showered, dressed. Put Edward's stained egg. Mashed & work done. made a chocolate pie. Put food in oven. Bruce called. He went to Tammy to see baby. Take treats. She told him Michelle had a baby boy Sunday. He called her but no answer. Bruce & Exelyn stopped at R.F.C. to get the chicken dinner for us. We started to eat before Blake & kids came to eat. The food was good. When we finished I

kept a plateful for us to eat later. Evelyn & Jen took the rest of food. We washed & put dishes away. Blake probably broke his toe today. He hit his foot on a table leg. He taped it to another toe. Jen really likes her job at school (aid). Blake is going to Las Vegas on his job for his company. Probably be gone two weeks. Working on the airport. Evelyn & Bruce left at 4:00. She was tired. We had the Sacramento brought to us. Jen & kids took the Sacramento. I gave Evelyn \$21.00 for the N.F.C. dinner. I sent the roast with Jen. I would have to put it in the grinder as Edward can't chew very well. After Edward went to bed by 7:45 I watched T.V. movie.

April 25-11 Monday Sunshine A.M. Cloudy. Some rain in the night. Shower. Dusted. Breakfast over. Vacuumed. Folded the bedding off hospital bed. Going to send it back to Hospice. Made creek bed meat & veg. dinner. Evelyn called. Rain then. She was waiting for the man to come and install some new equipment for T.V. & Internet. I sent baby card and \$10.00 to Michelle and Tami. Charged Edwards clothes & treated sores and put lotion on him. Bruce called and I got Tami's address then I called Evelyn and gave it to her. Clay went to the doctor. He has to use a humidifier or something with medication in it to help clear his lungs. Chick up in a week. (Richard) the manager from the medical co. came and took the hospital bed and table. I had told death (nurse) today when he called to have the Co. come and get it. 4:30 p.m. Scott (nurse) said he would be here tomorrow to check Edward.

Edward in bed at 8:10 & I at 9:20. Rain. Thunder. April 26, 11 Tuesday Partly sunny. Cold breeze. My back hurts today. Saw exercised to help relieve the pressure of sciatica. Cleaned & dressed for the day. Breakfast over. Aid (Tiffany) bathed & dressed. Pottened him (Edward). She helped me make the bed. We took the big pillow top mattress cover off & put the standard one on & I took the foam mattress cover off also. I want

Dr. Quator & nurse Scott come = evaluation for Hospice care

to know if the bed was too soft & not enough support for my back. Evelyn called and her back is hurting. She was deciding to go to the doctor for a shot of medicine or go to Dr. Slope for a stretch exercise. Evelyn called she went to the doctor. Inflammation in her back. She is on anti-inflammatory pills and Tylenol pain pills. She was going to bed and rest. Tiffany took the vacuum tool out of the opening for tools for cleaning and it was the brush & works ok. I wiped the dust off. Told Evelyn the vacuum works. I got a batch of laundry done. Bud called and we chatted awhile. He wanted to know if Dad was in the Navy. I said yes. Don't know the details. He & Jen got a new water heater in the house. Valerie called and we had a nice long talk. Her granddaughter Rachel is expecting a boy.

April 27-11 Wednesday Partly cloudy. Frost on ground this am. 32°. We were up at 7:00 A.M. After breakfast I cut out Edwards hair and put medicine on his sores. Re-made my bed. Tried to get another folded blanket on my side for more support for my back. Evelyn called. She is going to P.T. this afternoon in Oregon. They had to go to work at Snow River ranch. She said Hallen's good friend - 18yr. old Dave boy who works if he could have with them until school is out. He graduated in May at Coalville. He is a good kid and helps her in the home and drives Derek when he needs to go some place. He went down to the mtc & saw Hallen on the grounds & talked to him. Hallen is doing well. Both young men were excited to see each other. a m-w - but he blended in the group. Edward watched T.V. news. Ate supper and in bed at 7:00 p.m.

April 28-11 Thursday Sunshine - Mild temp. up at 70° A.M. Early routine. Breakfast. Treated Edwards sores. Put clean clothes on him after washing. Evelyn called. She was up to make sure I got medicine for the day. Shek with a brush. His girl friend told him didn't want to get serious. He was. So he is blue. Don't know when he will go back to work. I went to Walmart for groceries. 25th pay over 14.00

Everything is increasing in price. I try to buy something extra to have on hand. We ate lunch. Exercised. Cheryl called. She said Nathan Larsen (aunt Alberta's nephew) died yesterday in Washington. Coming here for services + burial. Sometime in May (May 6th). Bud called and I read from a report that Dad was in the navy for 1 yr. 8 mos. Later he joined the army + shipped to France and was in the W.W.II. Honorable Discharge. I'm going to send the copy to him. All is well at his house.

April 29-11 Friday - much cooler day - Partly cloudy. Bud (Jennifer) called + noticed Edward. His feet and one arm is really swollen. Evelyn called. She is still stiff and sore + taking medicine. Clay's girlfriend and P.K. (son) is there for the weekend. Clay at work. I still have a sore backside (Right side). Took 1 pill (muscle Relaxer) and it drove my mouth and make me hoarse. Bob Bishop + Lee Carling come about 11:00 clock and moved the sofa back in family room.

Edward and I watched T.V. the destruction in South from tornadoes. Mrs. Obama is there to see the destruction of the area. Do see Prince William + Catherine Middleton wed and festivities. Big celebration. Nurse Julie checked Edward. His feet are swollen. She prepared Edwards medicine tray and increased his Lasax (water) 2 pills a day for 3 days. He is staying on Hespice. Mr. Qadar has to check on the patients every 60 days. He has been valved = Heart Patient. Talked to Valerie. She was going to bring lunch and visit us. But this was a busy day here. Bruce called. He will be here tomorrow to help. Evelyn called to ask how we are. I told her about the happenings of this day. She said she is starting to feel better. Clay + girlfriend and little boy are in town shopping. She said Bruce is starting to feel better. more energy. Edward watched T.V. wrestling and went in bed at 8:00.

April 30-11 Saturday mostly cloudy. Sun shine at times. Usual morning routine. Changed Edwards clothes. treated his sores. Evelyn called. She + Bruce were coming down but had to turn around and go home as she got nauseous. She

traded. Bruce called early. He will be here later. Bruce got here after 12:30. We talked on hour. We went out to the garden + flower spot. He scattered the compost and dug it into the garden spot and around the flower plants. He checked the car + added washer fluid. He got the extra bedding in the closets. He called later to let us know he was home. Edward in bed at 8:00. I watched T.V. awhile before bedtime.

May 1-11 Sunday Cool, but sun shining. We didn't get up until 8:00. Showered + dressed. Washed and dressed Edward + treated his sores. Morning chores done. Bruce called to say in touch. He also called in evening to ask of Evelyn + home. Evelyn + Bruce came after they ate dinner. Visited a couple of hours. She said Clay's lady friend + son will be at the house until this weekend. We had supper and watched T.V. Edward went to bed at 9:00 p.m. I watched the program. In bed at 9:15 p.m. to rest my back.

May 2-11 Monday. Hokey Dunshire and niece. We were up at 7:40. Cleaned + dressed for the day. treated Edwards sores. Breakfast + house work done. I went to Clubhouse to pay the rent and Ruth ran copies of some + my dad's military information to send to Bud. Watched Al + terrorist Bin-Laden killed + buried at sea. Darrell Bruntz came to collect money for taking care of the lawn. Evelyn called. She has been dizzy and want to see doctor - fluid ear area. But her and Clark to help clear up the problem. She has had back problem - throat + now this dizzy now. Melissa + Karen called and we had a nice chat. She is a good childhood friend. Betty Ogell called to ask how we are. She has been to the doctor for sciatic pain. He gave her a shot. If not better to see him in 4 days. Bruce called to check they had been fishing with Ben + family. Sister Dan Rojas came. Edward in bed at 8:00 after washing on T.V.

May 3-11 Tuesday High clouds - Warm - no storm. (Aid) Tiffany bathed + dressed Edward. Morning routine. After lunch I went to 5 barrels to C.V. + put money in savings. Bruce shopped at Wergarden. Sent Bud the Cove story.

Royal wedding  
45/35  
Edward  
Head Patient

5/30

Evelyn called this A.M. She is still dizzy. Kept if she gets up and moves. Got batch of laundry washed, dried. Bruce called after work to bug her touch. Bud called and I told him I had sent a pkg. to him. Valerie called. I was in bathroom + Edward answered. He couldn't understand her. We watched some T.V. + he went to bed at 8:00 P.M.

5/32  
May 4, 11 Wednesday. Sunshine and warmer. Temp at 7:15. Cleaned + dressed for the day. Treated Edward's skin. I opened bedroom + bath windows to air the room. Breakfast over and one batch of laundry done. I called Valerie and we talked awhile. I went to town to shop at J. & G. Grogan for some toys for me. Bought a pretty blouse for her birthday. It's pretty night gown that she wanted. I stopped at shops to look. Just home I've been to town for many months. Edward was up when I got home. He had been to the bathroom while I was gone. Lucky he didn't fall. Evelyn called A.M. She was feeling better + she and Jenny was going shopping. Bruce called after work. He said that Lowell Smith died this afternoon. Janeline called and said the same. She was tense. No details yet. Evelyn called. They did some shopping but she felt tired and they went home early. She still has more shopping to do. Helped Edward to bed early. I called Valerie and we talked awhile.

5/31  
May 5, 11 Thursday. Clear skies and warmer. Nice. Usual morning routine. Sponged both Edward + put fresh clothes on him. Prepared + ate breakfast. After prayers I washed bathroom sops and put them outside to dry. Put more caulking around base of toilet. Cleared sink toilet and floor. Went thru a clothes closet and put some bigger size clothes in S.I. bag. Evelyn called. She was going to help Kathleen with Ray's or wheel chair. He needs to be pushed + Kathleen can't do it alone. They were going to the doctor. Evelyn came. I gave her a pretty black + white dressy blouse, \$20.00 + birthday card for birthday (Saturday) + Wednesday. We ate lunch, roast

chicken dinner + strawberry pie. She gave me a pretty silver wrist bracelet for Mother's day. They are going to Warsaw to farewell party (dinner) for hollow friend who is leaving for a mission this month. (Patlock). He received a call + later said they approved the loan to re-roof their house + opened my mouth and asked how much was the monthly payment - not my business and she said "you sure are nosy" It might be true but hurt my feelings. I'll be on guard from now on. Bud called and we had a nice visit. My dad has good days. Bruce called - Lowell Smith funeral Wed. in Ogden. Edward in bed at 8:00 + me at 9:00.

May 6, 11 Friday. Warmer day. High clouds. Didn't sleep well - mind racing with thoughts. Back hauled today from cutting the dead branches of rose bush. It froze down. Many roses died the news report said. Showed dressed Jeffery (Aid) bathed + dressed Edward. Washed + dried a batch of clothes. Got meat of chicken carcass and going to make a casserole. Evelyn called to ask how we are. She is making potato salad. After lunch I painted some water stain spots and area on cupboard doors - walls. I painted some water stain spots on the front room walls. Bruce called after work to keep in touch. Julie (Nurse) checked Edward's vitals. She clipped his toe nails. His feet are swollen. Keep on 2 Basic pills for a few more days. Edward watched T.V. wrestling and he was in bed at 8:30. I stayed up awhile longer.

71  
49  
May 7, 11 Saturday. Evelyn's 65<sup>th</sup> birthday. Lovely weather. morning routine. Later I made a Chicken Casserole + Rice. I went to store for cards. Rita did for medicine + Wangzards for groceries. Evelyn had called earlier from home. She was here when I got home. She helped bring items in. I bought 2 geraniums + 2 petunias. Evelyn snatched the banana nut bread for me. I gave Evelyn and Brenda a yard decoration. We ate lunch. Dave + Bev + Brenda a yard decoration. We ate lunch. Dave + Bev + Brenda a yard decoration. She gave me a card + cookies. Warm weather. She came to visit awhile. Bruce called twice. He will be here early Sunday. Edward in bed at 8:00. I watched some T.V.

RAIN  
all night  
58°  
45°

May 8, 11 Sunday. Mother's Day. RAIN. Showered - dressed  
for church. But Edward cleaned + clean clothes on him.  
I baked a cake - baked potatoes + clean strawberries. Washed  
the cream. Bruce got here about 9:45. He brought me a  
pretty card. He gave me a house coat. I went to sacrament  
meeting. So nice to go to church and take sacrament and  
to join in singing and listen to talks by R. Allen Wisbel  
& Sandy Christensen & to speak to friends. I didn't worry  
about Edward as I know Bruce was there. We have a  
new ward directory. Came home and I prepared the dinner  
meal and we ate. Visited. Bruce left for home at 2:15.  
Bro Bodily and 2 young mist brought sacrament to Edward.  
Bruce was going to help me plant flowers but too much rain.  
Bud called me. They received the mail I sent  
about Glad and Cove. He took Mary and Betty to  
dinner for Mother's day. He is a wonderful brother  
to take care of Mary + their home. Bruce called later  
to check with us. Evelyn called. They went to Nellie's  
friends farewell meeting + dinner at Wanship. Bruce  
and she went to maddy Saturday eve for her 65th birthday.

Rain  
all day

May 9, 11 Monday David Miller 36 B.D. It is misty  
and cool. Rain phenomenon today. We got up at 7:30.  
Met day - morning chores done. Treated Edward's sores.  
He has raw sore between his toes. Treated with  
anti-biotic cream. I called Evelyn. She has eye app.  
with Dr. Humphrey at 2:30. I'll go with her and then  
go to drugstore for my medicine. I made shrimp salad +  
tomato macaroni. Put chocolate icing on a cake. We ate  
& Evelyn laid down awhile. I went with her to Dr.  
Humphrey. They dilated + did a complete eye exam. She  
has healthy eyes + don't know why the eye has blood in it.  
She is also getting new glasses. We were gone quite awhile  
and worried about Edward. While we were away Gailie (nurse)  
checked Edward. I have put a call to office to have her call  
me. Bruce called and we talked to him + Evelyn talked  
to R. Wells today. He had called her to say 'Happy Birthday'

It was raining in Lakley Idaho. Margaret isn't well. Someone  
is with her (24-7). Schell had been with her one month.  
Barbara + Phil Alcup (home teacher) come to visit about 5<sup>00</sup> p.m.  
They missed for 2 months. Valerie called. She told me about  
her family and Mother's day get together. Edward watched T.V.  
wrestling! We went to bed at 9:10-11 p.m. Raining.

57  
41  
BAK May 10, 11 Tuesday Marlene's Giddy 91st B.D. Our  
grandchildren are adding some years on. Rain showers.  
Ground is soggy. Showered + dressed - curled my hair. Changed  
shedding and doing laundry. Evelyn called. She is going  
RS, teaching + O.T. today. Treated Edward's sores. Fed Edward  
his supper. I got ready - dressed up. Bruce came here about  
5:30. We met Evelyn at Rudquist mortuary + we stood in line  
and visited at Lavella Smith viewing. He was thin. She  
was in a pretty basket and beautiful flower arrangements.  
She talked to Ron and the children. All are grown up. Nice  
to see them. Ron said Latell was in the Core Center only one  
month. She had Alzheimer + had fallen and broke her arm.  
Jody (daughter) is living with her dad in St. George - so he won't  
be alone. I gave Evelyn the production card to give to  
Eileen. Bruce and I ate & we both read + fruit. He  
called me when he got home about 8:30. Put Edward to  
bed + I went to bed at 9:30. Back is feeling some better.

62  
40  
BAK May 11, 11 - Wednesday Holiday. Sunshine all day and  
warm weather. Morning routine over. I went to Gene  
Bunte to drugstore for my medicine. Grocery shopped at Wenggard's.  
Prepared lunch and we ate. Eva Brown gave me some tater +  
visited awhile. Evelyn came. She and Valerie had been to Hill Drill  
+ kept store. She bought clothes for her family - herself and me. She  
had to hurry home as she has a book club meeting at her place.  
Jen came and got the clothes Evelyn left here for her.  
She + kids are cleaning 6 stalls for the lady Blake works  
for. Jen + kids are driving to Las Vegas Friday to stay a few  
days with Blake. He is there on a job. I wish someone could  
go with her to help drive and keep her company. I don't have the  
pain or bed in right buttock or down the leg. Still have a touch

when I move wrong. I still exercise. Edward and I watched the western cruise on T.V. Evelyn stayed at Gardenia - No one at home. She went back later and Chelsea + Patricia was there. Bud called and we had a good visit. Jim in home now. Bruce called to check with us. Edward is in bed early. I stayed up awhile.

70/42

May 12-11 Thursday Sunshine. Nice weather. Ludy sponsored dress for the day. Kat Edward cleaned and treated his skin. Evelyn called. She + Bruce going to Layton to sign a loan to get their house shingled + etc. Janeline called. She missed her grandmas funeral service. She thought it was at mortuary but it was at a Hindu center in West Waver. Bruce finally got in after getting Chelsea who had to take a test at school. They got to the grave service and luncheon. A Mt. Top. She had just talked to Michelle and the baby is 3 weeks old. All are ok. Chelsea called to thank us for sending a card and money for her high school graduation. Bruce called after work they were taking B.G. to eat at Water. Edward went to bed about 8:00. I went later. Warm in bedroom.

70/49

May 13-11 Friday. We were up at 7:30 A.M. I set Edwards clothes on counter. Tiffany (aid) bathed him. The park turned water off at 9:00 p.m. I put water in bucket + pans. Heated tea kettle water for Edwards bath. We ate breakfast + house chores done. I and Brook Olsen went to Vangeyards. I bought tomato plants. Pepper + Squash plants and a few grocery items. Prepared lunch. Water on at 1:00 p.m. Scott (Nurse) checked Edwards vitals ok. also his feet. R one swollen and a red spot on ankle. Eva Brown brought my slippers to me. I had lost it in her house when I went there yesterday. Surprise. She said the cat was playing with it. I thought I lost it in the yard. Evelyn + Bruce stopped in awhile. They had been shopping. She got a whiskey barrel to plant flowers in. They had the cattle in the

april to brand tomorrow. I showered while Edward watched T.V. Wrestling. Bud called and we had a long talk about our childhood in love. I watched a T.V. special before bed.

74  
56  
May 14-11 Saturday Partly cloudy - Breezy this A.M. morning routine early. Brook Olsen got tomato cages over my tomato plants. I put one over squash plant. Bruce called. He didn't have to work at plant. Evelyn called. Jim + Ludy got to Las Vegas where they were going to Circus Circus + look town over. A good meal. I went to Home Depot and bought 4 Bamboo Blends or call for front porch. also one cactus + dragon dragon plants. made tuna casserole for dinner and chocolate pudding. Bruce called. They bought plants for the garden. Rained there. Evelyn called. The cattle were branded. She has rooted today. Edward is in bed at 7:00. I watched T.V. Defeat the Unio. Commencement Program. Pres. Ronald Reagan got an honorary degree and he gave a talk to the graduates. He said to live your life with - Good attitudes - Integrity and Service. He also gave the Oath of the Bridge Builder - and samples of the three topics.

80  
54  
WIND  
COOL  
May 15-11 Sunday Warm and stiff wind blowing all day. Called this morning. Drying the plants got. I showered + shaved for church. Washed Edward and put clean clothes on him. After breakfasts bed made - I was able to attend sacrament meeting. Enjoyable. I enjoy going to church but can't attend all the time. Remind how Edward feels. Bro. Polity brought two young priests and they brought the sacrament to Edward. I put water on the new plants. This wind is drying the ground + whipping the plants. Shoned if put caps on them. Evelyn called after church + dinner. Bruce called after church also. They check in to ask how we are. I talked to Eva Brown to ask if she would like a dish of tuna casserole - but she was in bed and sick to stomach + threw up. We watched some T.V. Edward in bed before 8:00 p.m. I watched T.V. Joseph Smith Biography. In bed by 9:30 p.m.

May 16-11 Monday High Clouds. Not too cold or warm. No wind. Went morning chores. After breakfast I got a load of laundry done. Kat Edwards skin treated. I went to Wagon Nursery + bought a yellow pepper plant, yellow cherry tomato plant + 4 more ones.

May 16-01. May 17-11

54°  
42

DALLAN  
airport

Planted  
yellow  
pepper  
yelly  
cherry  
tomato

got them planted. Grocery shopped at Walmart. Parts my  
Sciatic to Lisa when to plant the vegetables. Evelyn called.  
marlene had called her twice. Kellan called his parents  
and friends early & they had a good visit. Emotional one.  
she said he was glad to leave the mission home in  
Brow. They (missionaries) was flying out of S.L. city airport  
this morning. He was going to McAllen Texas. Later  
marlene said Kellan was on a lay over at Dallas  
airport & walking with a group of Elders when marlene  
neighbor across the street from them was at Dallas  
airport when he saw Kellan and he gave him a  
hug & some money. So exciting. The neighbor talked to  
marlene and said "don't worry about Kellan he is ok."  
Bruce called. He cut his thumb at work. Bleed a lot.  
No stitches. He was going to mow his grass. Scott (Nurse)  
checked Edward. Some rattle in his lower lung. Edward  
watched T.V. wrestling.

RAIN

54°  
38

May 17-11 Tuesday Raining day. Aid (County) bathed  
& checked Edward. Morning rapture. made 3 loafs  
of banana-nut bread. Evelyn called. Lita snow in Mexico.  
Lynn at work. Clay truck in garage about 4:30 a. bill  
Sun show late afternoon. Evelyn called to get a dumpling  
recipe. she had chicken on the poil and made some nacho bread.  
Clay came home from work at Snow Basin - too much rain.  
Bruce called. He cut dept bleeding at work. Bumping it started  
to bleed. maybe he needs a stitch. The mountains, rivers & others  
are rising & destroying 100+ homes & displacing thousands of  
people. a tragedy. Snowed on the mountains plus rain.  
Bleeding as soon as summer comes. Bud called and  
we had a nice visit. Sun shone at his place and  
enjoying it. He had been to a mill and got some kindling  
wood for his fireplace for free. Have some tea neighbor.  
Edward stayed up to watch a nature show. Evelyn called.  
she took some chicken & dumplings & some nacho bread to a  
young family in the ward. The little has a broken neck. Vertebrae.  
also gave a lady a loaf of bread. she is going to Pt. & then  
to Marlene tomorrow.

RAIN SHOWERS

May 18-11 Wednesday. Rain shower-dried. Washed  
Edward & treated his sores. House chores done - One batch  
of laundry done early. Rain forecast for Thursday & maybe Friday.  
I'll probably have to replant beets & carrots as the ground is so  
wet the seeds won't germinate. I had a Germ at Becky  
Knight's this morning. He had a good conversation with  
yard will be a show place as she planted her variety  
of flowers. She has a lovely home. Evelyn called. she had been  
to Marlene to visit. Kellan had called to let his folks that he  
arrived to McAllen, Texas. I went to manure and filled gas  
tank. I went to Harmonic for a few groceries. Bruce called  
after work. His thumb is getting better. I stopped at Club house  
to say good by to Debbie (manager). She is her last day as  
manager. I talked to Ruth Bernal and she is working in the  
office. She said she had no chair. I asked her to look at  
Allen Wescor's (nupton) yard as it is a mess and it bothers  
mine and make my yard look messy. Edward went to bed at  
7:00 p.m. I read & watched T.V. Bruce called. He had the car Luke & ed.  
He got some plants in garden again.

RAIN  
SHOWERS

DR  
SENSE

THYROID  
OK

52°  
43

May 19-11 Thursday. Rain shower. the ground is soggy.  
I washed & dried. Checked Edward. changed his clothes. tried  
his sores. House chores done. I went to Dr. Jensen. He checked  
me. gave me a packet of additional medicine for my back with  
the one I do already. Nurse drew blood to test thyroid.  
I stayed at Wingy's for some berry items. He ate lunch. I got  
a soup bone - celery. Dinner on the cook. Evelyn called. she was going  
to attend a Senior Citizen conference in Dallas. Evelyn came and  
excited until 5:15. She had a nap. She put a call to Blake  
my cell phone surprise. he was in D.R. on his way home from work.  
He left his keys on Monday. I made a pot of soup and sent some  
with Evelyn also a loaf of banana-nut bread. Bruce called  
to check with us. Bud called and we had a good talk. I  
told him I wanted to get a marker for kidney patients & two little  
boys (Hansons). I checked at several places who make them and didn't  
follow thru. He said he would help with the cost. Edward went to bed  
at 7:00. I read & watch T.V. available.

Hala lua -

RAIN  
Shower

May 20-11 Friday Thunder and rain in the night.  
Rain shower today. Soggy ground. Did bedded & dressed Edward.  
I changed sheets & did two batches of laundry to do.  
After lunch I went to drug store for my medicine.  
Evelyn called. She had got up early & she made & baked 6 loaves  
of bread. She was coming to Ogden to grocery shop. She said  
Cley & girlfriend came yesterday. Evelyn called. She had just  
got home from shopping. She said Blake has to have a P.H.  
on Tuesday. May have heart problem. Bruce called. He was  
going to come but I said it was stormy and we are at  
home. It warmed up & I used him to put the bamboo shades  
on the porch. We just had another rain shower. I checked  
the garden and the beets are breaking thru the ground.  
Edward in bed at 7:00 or so. I read & watched T.V. Bruce  
called before I went to bed.

SUN  
SHINE  
68°  
49°

May 21-11 Saturday Sunshine. Mild. Great weather.  
Showered & dressed. Treated Edward's sores. He has  
lot of gobs. I gave him an extra mucinex tablet.  
Breakfast & morning chores done. Cleaned off bird poop  
on my window again. Evelyn called. Bruce took price  
down to his ball game while Cley helps with cattle.  
Bruce has another game this afternoon. Cley called @ 07:13  
to ask if his mother was here. Bruce called to check  
with us. I went to American monument office on Hwy 89.  
Got information about size - cost of a marker for Bradpoint  
Dansen to replace the little cement block 8989.12. Bud said  
he would help with cost. When he calls I'll give him  
the information. Blake and Cassidy stopped by to visit  
awful. They had been to Denver & bought Cassidy a new  
brand chain & links. He stopped to a hard sale in  
Marriott. I gave Cassidy \$10.00 to split with Harlan. I  
was going to give it to spend in Las Vegas but forgot.  
Bud called tonight and I told him about the grave  
marker for Mrs. Dansen. He said to order what I decided  
and he would send the money. I'll take Evelyn with me to  
look at some monuments. She called tonight she said share

American  
monument  
8969.01

Stevens came to get an idea what kind of car garage they wanted  
and he will give them a bid. Ed & Jerry in Cache Valley to a  
friend wedding reception. Lee Stanger called and we talked awhile  
at Care Center (Cementic Lodge) for one month. I told him I would  
stay & see him. Carolyn Jones - called for her dad. He came  
from Oregon to take care of Howard. He had urinary infection &  
was in the hospital a few days. Howard wanted to know how  
Edward was feeling. Today Edward had lot of mucus and I  
gave him an extra mucinex pill & he was ok. He finally  
had a BM this afternoon & evening. He went to bed @ 8:00 P.M.

66°  
52°

May 22-11 Sunday Shower - dressed for church. Edward raised his  
hands & face & I treated his sores. We ate breakfast - prayers said.  
I went to sacrament meeting. A couple missionary spoke - (Heard wife).  
Very interesting. Rain shower just as I left church. Maybe rained  
15 or so minutes partly cloudy but mild weather. Prepared & ate dinner.  
Bruce has called twice. Evelyn called. The family was there  
for dinner. Blake, Jr & kids. They took some home. Valerie & Jack  
came to visit a couple of hours. We looked at the garden. The  
carrots are breaking thru. They brought us some bread & donuts.  
He showed me how to pull & when a scarf have enjoyed their visit.  
We ate like supper. Edward wanted bread & milk toast & sugar & butter.  
He was in bed at 6:40. Cleaned my window & bird poop on  
two windows this afternoon. I'll clean them tomorrow. I talked  
to Bruce for a few minutes. I read awhile. Watched T.V. news.  
a tornado hit Ogden, Mo. and devastated the town. Even the  
big hospital was destroyed. Probably lot of deaths.

65°  
48°

May 23-11 Monday Sunshine but more rain shower  
forecast this P.M. Morning chores done. Treated Edward's sores.  
His ears & face & neck all red with sores. Evelyn called she  
was going to P.T. Coming to Ogden to have rug & sample mat  
ordering carpet till they get the cost of a garage. She came  
about 11:31 & brought the 'Hansen - Winter - Annie' Book. She  
wrote the information of dates for the grave monument. She  
also brought Hallam's address. He contacted his mother and he  
didn't eat for a day or so. Really shopping on her P.E. day.

Marlene was upset. She was gathering items to send him by Fed Ex. He is in 90° heat & got a flu-like virus. I'm a worry for the parents. Scott (Murre) checked Edward & he has some cracks bottom of lungs. His face is broken out with red area especially since he shaved. We ate lunch. She left by 2:20 to go to WTC Co. for some grocery items. Bruce called after work and raining in Hyde Park. Edward watching T.V. Wrestling. Bud called and we chatted awhile. I told him Evelyn brought the flower book & she wrote the date I need to take to the Monument Office when I decide to go. We had a rain shower this morning. We were in bed early. Bud called twice. He read in the pages of the old Bible that mom had written of Birth-Death etc. He thought he had a brother born in Calif. The baby boy was uncle Milt & Aunt Clara. Milt & Keith & Nancy dead. Then he remembered the name of Uncle Milt (Dad's brother).

60  
44

May 24, 11 Tuesday. Rained hard in night & steady until late A.M. Light flickered trace. Rose at 6:30 & microwave oven. Jennifer (aid) bathed & dressed Edward. I showered and washed & rolled my hair. Got one load of laundry done & rug vacuumed. Evelyn called. Still raining in Morgan. Steve & Susan came to check how to do the garage. He is going to check with the man who is going to re-shingle our garage will have shingles to. We ate lunch. I went to Wegmans for groceries. Drugstore for medicine. CV. for cash. Bruce called after work to ask how we are. Partly sunny late afternoon. Talked to Evelyn. Blake had a test on heart and going to have another test & stress test. He didn't say what he had. Bruce called to check on us. They are ok. Brenda out of school on Wednesday for the summer.

May 25, 11 Wednesday. Partly sunny. Not too cold. up dressed. treated Edward's sores. Breakfast & late house work done. I went to Dr. Hooper to have my teeth cleaned & checked. One tooth is still loose. treated with Podine. Will rinse with Peridol 2x a day. If tooth get to loose I'll have it pulled. Bought 3 cans soup at store. Wort Chew on solid food at lunch.

Evelyn called. they had the big tree trimmed and the birch tree. One cottonwood tree taken out. She wasn't home when this she brought madison home with her as the parents at work. Bruce called after work. Brenda out of work at 2:30 for the summer. He made B.C. the family were going to Logan Cemetery to grave of Connor. He was born 1 year ago today. They are going to release balloons. Then to notes to eat.

Bro. Robert Kristofferson, Jerry Corey, Ken Strem (Ridey) came to visit. They stayed 1 hour. So enjoyed to have them here. Jerry gave a prayer. Edward had me show them his pictures of his carvings. Edward went to bed as soon as they left. 8:45 he said I need more drops. can't breathe. I checked the concentrator. I put water in it earlier & didn't have the lid on & some and didn't let the oxygen thru. I need to check his canula when I take the bed off to get water in container. I went to bed at 10:15. Wind blew strong for couple hours.

67  
46

May 26, 11 Thursday. Our 66<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary. When I think back thru the years - seems like a long time. I wonder how fast the years have gone by. We have had some challenges but more good times than negative. Work and health issues. Mom. Dad. Dad on still here. I know Edward would much rather be up and going to his studies to paint. But he is too weak. Nice good to get to bathroom & bedroom. The weather is overcast & not very warm. Evelyn came. We went to Big Kite to buy me a rug cleaning machine. The store didn't have one. we stopped at P.F.C. I bought Edward a hot lunch that he likes. We stopped at Wal-Mart & we split the cost of a large 1.1. Shrimp, rice, chicken. We came home and ate. I called my ex-mother-in-law and suggest to get a call for app. with Delagreen. Evelyn taking a nap. After we had a nap for more mortuary (Celia Bisher) came to help us make funeral plans. She (Evelyn) and I plan a meeting with him to look at the sketch on Monday afternoon. Cost estimate \$9600. Bob Bisher came for Carol to P.S. visit. She can't get up the steps easily as she has a leg foot problem. Ed & I brought 2 bottles of both rock from apogee to both Edward. I cut down a part daffodil & bleeding heart that froze.

Bruce called a few minutes while Wes Richer was here. He will call later & I will give him the information. He called and I gave him the information. I told him that Tom sent a picture of the baby from and he is so cute. Bruce had talked to Gordon & Connie & Michelle daughter. He had gone with Ward manum to the cemetery to clean it of weeds etc. Ted called and we chatted awhile. I told him about making arrangements at mortuary for Edward. Edward in bed just after 7<sup>th</sup> p.m.

62/41  
May 27, 11 Friday. Coolish. Mostly sunny. Shower - breeze. Morning routine. Jennifer (aid) bathed Edward. I swept carpet. Made banana nut bread. Cooked macaroni & made a casserole. Made steak & onion for dinner. Evelyn called. Clay asked her to attend to her little graduation as he is at work. Evelyn came at noon or did Julie (Nurse). Julie checked Edward. Put cream (medicine) on his sores. Checked heart & lungs. Began an examination. She cut my toenails also. We ate lunch. Macaroni casserole dried out. Onion & meat burned. Later she and I put flowers on the graves of Charles family. Even Chauncey R. Dana and a wife. Then 3:00 to her for the flowers. We stopped at Meyer Mortuary and Wes Richer showed us the casket room. We picked out a silver shade color for Edward and the vault. While we were gone Edward got up to get his art book and said he almost didn't get back to his chair. Wes. He doesn't realize he could fall and couldn't get well. She left to go home. I took some food to her. She was in bed. I gave Evelyn a bowl of Cooked Macaroni & banana nut bread. Eve visited us for awhile & thanked me for the food. Valerie called and we had a long talk. She had helped Jack plant the garden. Steve had want to place that sold plants to get some for his dad and self. She said Cheryl Lynn and Ashley are going to Korea. They were clean as Jack was in the service there. Cheryl Lynn also is going to be a Counselor at Bible Camp in Bear Lake area. Scott & Marilyn & friends left to tour Europe for a couple weeks. Carol

and girls are going up to the cabin tomorrow. Curt & Sid are up there now. Bruce called to say he plans on coming here tomorrow.  
May 28, 11 Saturday. A few late showers early a.m. after morning routine. Treated Edward's skin. I went to Walmart for a few items - mum flower. Prepared crack pot chicken casserole. Pudding. Evelyn called. Family moved cattle to the range. Blake came to help. Clay going to Afton, way to see Jenny after the cattle moved. Blake, Jen & kids going to Brantley, Idaho to see a horse race. B.G. The lady they clean the horse corral has a horse in race. Bruce, come about 11:00 or so. We ate dinner. He dug up the butterfly bush and he planted two eggplant starts for me. We went to Wings Garden and he bought a mum plant and we went to Lindquist to get Brown or garden green - B.G. up. He would of been B.G. We went to Bevin's grave and got a man in frame. Lot of flowers there. I got 2 mouse traps to put on grave. On way home we stopped at Jake's Commission because to give Kathryn, Barry, Sharon & Aaron a little one bag. All busy & going West. Kathryn. She & Barry moved out of rental house and living in the 3<sup>rd</sup> wheel at Century Parking on 2<sup>nd</sup> Street. Edward has been fairly well. He has been eating fine. He needs Julie, increased his dose by 1/2 tablet and he has expelled lot of urine to try and get his feet to reduce size. Bruce brought some papers with clear copy and pictures to send to his Publisher about using them for pamphlet or wall plaque. He left about 4:40 or so. Bruce called at 8:30. Brenda still not feeling very well. He said a bit of rain there. Same as here. Edward in bed 8:10. Raining when I went to bed.  
May 29, 11 Sunday. Rain in night & showers today. Cooler. Showered. Dress for church. Bathed. Dressed Edward. Treated his sores. Breakfast & morning chores done. Gave Edward paper to read while I attended sacrament meeting. 3 speakers scheduled. I had to look up the times. The man gave 2 1/2 minute talk. We ate dinner. Talked to Evelyn. Snowing in morning & snow on the hills. Dr. Bole and young Brute brought the sacrament to Edward. Bruce called. Nelson Brenda at Richmond Cemetery. Hay on lake grave. No flowers. Had they sent to show remembrance. Evelyn called. They had rode by madly on town - Co. when cut big trees down on edge of river to free flow of water. She called Madlyn to let her know but someone had called Madlyn. Heavy rain late & during night.

The Croydon bridge closed under water. People have to go thru Kenner to get to Croydon. Valerie called and we had a long talk. They didn't get to the cemetery. Edward is bed at 7<sup>th</sup>. I stich up a patch memorial service from the Nation Capital.

RAIN  
STAYERS  
56°  
33°

May 30<sup>th</sup> 11 <sup>monday</sup> Holiday. Heavy rain during the night & shower A.M. Dull. Cold. Snow on hills and mountains. Daze in morning. Chores done. One load of laundry done. Treated Edward's ears. Bruce called. They had breakfast at Lander. Steve & family here. They were vacuuming water out of Rando's basement. Got much but then happens during heavy storms. Evelyn called and they have good. Lital brunkes gone because of wet situation. She has a mammogram tomorrow and Bruce off work so they will be shopping she said. Scott (Nurse) checked Edward before noon. Vitals are stable. I pressed a shirt and the beige suit Evelyn gave me. Prepared and we ate dinner. I checked my expense book. We have a big expense each month to live. Not for us not extravagant. Did we ever pay the bills & saw some also. Bruce called. They have been visiting family all day. Edward is bed by 7:00. Bud called. He and Tracy went to Aberdeen & Paganian Cemetery today. On way home to an intersection a guy ran a red light and broke into passenger side of car. Mary wasn't hurt but they had to get her out rather side of car. Paid for her to move. So they had to pull & push to get her out. Bud has B-570.17 deductible. I did watch some TV & read. We have had rain shower all day. Some sunshine also.

13/2

May 31-11 Tuesday. Warmer. Sun shine most of day. Spouse dressed. Changed bedding & two batches of laundry done and put away. Went to Clubhouse & paid rent. Later I went to Walmart for personal items and few groceries. When I got home the (old) County was bathing & dressing Edward. I had a big mess to clean in the washer. The acid or I didn't throw the pad away in Edward's garment & it came apart in the washer. A big job. Vacuumed the hall & pitched rug. Bruce & Evelyn stopped by to visit and brought us a pie. Same as ever.

88/50

June 1, 11 Wednesday. Warm. South wind blowing. Cold front coming. Usual routine in morning. Bud Edward took care of Evelyn called from P.C. She had taken church to work and going to bring madison home with her as her parents at work. She said I have Steve & someone else looked the area where garage will be. They have to determine how high the cement floor needs to be to keep water from running in. I went to BOTT'S memorial on 17<sup>th</sup> Washington Blvd. Interesting. Talked to the big person and I said: "you look familiar. I've seen you somewhere". He didn't know me. I told him what I wanted. Read some for Mr. & Mrs. Hansen & little boys names on it. He showed me two rose granite blocks on sale. After checking other & price I told him to hold the two and I'll be back when I talk to my brother. One for Brandon & one for me. As I was leaving he asked my name. He said he wasn't a Scott & he lived in Oregon. I said my daughter lives there. He said what? I said "Quinn & Bruce Peter" he said "He is my son. (Bruce) or he is David Randall. Dick & Betty Ann Randall". I said "I told you I know you". Small world. \$610.00 for Brandon stone & to put it in the ground in Richmond. Mine will be put in at some time. Evelyn has the dates. He will bring them to me. Mine will cost more if I have anything or decorated. I went "maybe" "Devoted Wife" in other. Evelyn called after supper and I told her about meeting David Randall & Beth. She is going to watch David's kids while Adriana is going with friends. I read in paper that Jessie Neely's brother died. Still Baker little 2 1/2 yrs. grandchild died. Dr. Seals Southwick saw 52 yr old son died. Bruce called to ask how we are. Bud called. Told him about BOTT'S memorial. He agreed to me getting the marker. We will split the cost. Good weather in the evening. Mary on the out. so Bud worked in yard & wood pile. Edward is bed at 7:00. I read and watched some D.T. June 2-11 Thursday. Cooler. Partly sunny. up at 7:00. Showered. dressed. sponge bathed Edward. later change of clothes. bathed skin. Breakfast and house work done. made buttoned up padding & prepared filling for faces. Evelyn called. She will be here sometime today. She came and I prepared face's for our dinner. Later she went with me to BOTT'S memorial and paid \$1,190.00 for a memorial for Mr. & Mrs. Hansen & 2 boys. I paid for mine. I'm having a dog help stich on mine. Mine cost more money.

BOTT'S memorial \$10.00

5 1, 190.4 BOTT'S - 2 memorials

Bruce share will be \$304.00. Evelyn went home about 3:30. Bruce called and I gave him the Richmond Depton phone number at home and office. I gave him the plot area & grave numbers. The Depton has to mark the site where Grandpa & Nana & my mother has to go. Had to have this finalized. Had a delight off my mind. Evelyn has been a help and Bruce also. Bruce sent 3 of his pictures of a project he is working on. I hope he can publish them. Museum, missionary home & a picture of Jesus & children. Valerie called and we talked one hour. We talked about our funeral, cemetery memorials. Better the Memorial in Ogden City Cemetery. She talked to Ned. He had caterer, singer, Sabina, marion, Brian & Tina visit with him. Maria had a lot of weight. He looks old & scrawny. Looks like Sabina. He missed church a few Sundays because of his eye. Valerie wrote to Max & he answered with 10 lines. He is not well. He would like to visit his place in York, Montana but to mark to go. We console each other. She said Jack had her mean. He has been afraid. She thought he might hit her. He was going to come here one day while he was on a rampage. Not easy to live with him. Carol came in Ariz. Steve & Kathy down to Ariz. home for the weekend. Edward in bed & 7<sup>th</sup>. Bruce called. He had tried to call Richmond doctor. No answer.

63/35

June 3-11. Friday. Clay Kiler is 34 yr. old today. Sunshine but cool. Nice. Benny in house today. New aid came & sponge bathed Edward. I showed her what to do. Different medicine & lotion to put on him. I got a batch of lavender done. Rose wood done. Evelyn & Porter stopped by. She left us picture of mother & Nana grave memorials. She was meeting Brooke at Target to get trace for the weekend. She said Christian said Brooke was suspicious & wanted a divorce. It 'ducks' he said. Brooke called here & I told her Evelyn was going to Target & should be there to meet her & to tell Evelyn all left her jacket & all phone here. Evelyn called from home at noon. She is with her. She said Clay is meeting Jenny in Logan after work. He may stop and get her phone. Later I went to Walmart for a few items. I restored

my veg. & flower plants. Paid Samell for 3 lawn mowing. (\$33.00). Bruce called. He said the Alvin Raulings is isn't the sexton at Richmond any longer. a Chris Brewer is in. of the cemetery office. He will try and call her. He has to work Saturday. He said family and he approved to another home in Smithfield yesterday. Evelyn left her cell phone here. I discovered when it rang this morning and it was Marlene. So we had a good talk. She had good news. She got the job at Park City hospital. He plans on working two days and may work at the Clinic also a day or so. He was happy. He is worried about dollar & how food supply. The members are slack in feeding them. He is only allowed \$25.00 from the missionary fund. They send the \$400.00 in string envelopes under missionary fund. I told her would send her some. She was going to call her mother. I'll send her a copy of Bruce's picture he gave me. He ate supper and I boiled milk pen and had to clean the stove. Mess. Julie (nurse) came to check Edward about 7:45. She checked him (table). She trimmed his toenails. While she was here Clay, Jenny & P.J. came to get Evelyn's jacket & cell phone while Julie was here. I gave Clay \$10.00 for a treat & to give trace \$3.00 to buy a treat. Jenny said "Clay talked me to move here". I said Clay. That means to stay expectant. (Astrakidron for her & P.J.) I'll wait to see how this relationship turns out. This is the first time he has been so serious with a girl. He needs a

77" wife & happenies. Clear day. 49" June 4, 11 Saturday. Mostly sunny. Coolish but nice weather. Showered. I decided to take care of Edward's skin after he washed. Shower chere done. Evelyn called from Morgan fairgrounds to report Porter show his two pigs. Later she called. I told her what Jenny said about moving down from after, why. She said they haven't said anything to her. time will tell what will transpire. I went to Co. fairgrounds to Co. swap meet. Lot of vendors. I walked up and down 5 or 6 rows. Bought a brass clock wall hanging. I liked the saying on it. Bought 2 articles of clothes - may give them to Evelyn. I cooked dinner. We ate. Resting awhile. Edward said 'don't know how long I can last as weak as I am'. I said 'we will put you to bed. (hospital bed). Late afternoon Darrell Hamilton put a sprinkler head

Small Knots  
Sprinkler checked  
Water turned on

in. But a new valve on water line. He turned <sup>outside</sup> water on. I manually turned the control for the 4 water stations. He checked the sprinklers. They worked fine. I soaked the two Sitor bushes. I owe him for the parts & labor. Bruce called after work. He had called his Dad but Edward doesn't remember. They had been to Fredrick for rats. Dad called and we talked for 1/2 hr. Told him about Evelyn and going to Bette and I bought the two memorials and Evelyn had the date & I took a picture of a dog Billy to put on mine. I told him his cost was \$305.00. I told him Evelyn & I are going to the office at Richmond to my arrangements to have them set. He said he would send the money. I told him no hurry about it. The weather is lovely in Piquin so he and many were sitting outside and enjoying it. Edward in bed at 7:00 again.

TURNED A/C on afternoon  
June 5-11 Sunday. Lovely warm weather. Showered dressed. Sponge bathed & dressed Edward. Bathtub & medicated his skin. Got breakfast & house chores done. Bruce called. He said it has been 41 yrs ago today when he and Janice said.

He said Buster Holden is 17 yrs old on 13 June. Called Betty Grizzell to come for dinner. She was expecting company. If they don't stay too long she will call and I'll go and get her. Bev Boddy and two breast brought us the sacrament. So nice to provide the service. Evelyn called. She was tired. She cooked the dinner. Flay & Jenny son weren't there. Not in our house at evening. Sun beats on north side until dark so our bedroom and family room is hot. Bruce called to check with us. Edward in bed at 7:00. I read awhile and watched some T.V. In bed at 8:25.

June 6-11 Monday. Clear sunny day. Breezy. Suggested to get windy to bring in a cold front. Up at 7:30. Had to change Edwards kindergarten & clean him and treated his skin. Piti housework done. I pressed a drape and hung it on the curtain rod in our bedroom window. So much light shines in there and is bright to sleep. Edward goes to bed so early. I can pull this drape shut at his bedtime. I walked up to clubhouse to have some copies of pictures made. Ruth Baker said her little grandson died of AIDS. Tragic. Family in heavy

61 years  
10 days  
Mama  
A/C  
off

61 yrs. ago on June 7-41 Edward went in France in Army. 2nd. day - not 1st day - He is thankful.

Turned a/c off & heat on late p.m.

a difficult time adjusting to the loss. Evelyn & Bruce stopped by. He had been to Mr. Allen to have a growth removed (burn) out of ear. He left to go to Rayton to get his medicine. Scott (nurse) checked Edward. He had contacted Laurie (S.W.). She has set up Thursday for me to go to Richmond. She will call me later. I called Evelyn to let her know. I watered my garden. Sky is overcast this afternoon. Few sprinkles of rain & windy. Bruce called after work. He might go see some & see whether new rental house and hide. I told Bruce Evelyn and I plan on going to Richmond on Thur. morning. Edward in bed at 7:00. Dad called and we chatted awhile. He was busy taking care of many needs and yard work. Turned a/c off and heat on.

June 7-11 Tuesday. Partly sunny. Not cold. I turned furnace on and it felt good to take chill out of house. Showered dressed. Put drug in Edward's care. Breakfast and little house done in house. Sweet carpet. Laurie (S.W.) called and she made arrangements for Evelyn and I to go to Richmond on Thur. morning. I called Evelyn to let her know. She had called me earlier. She got a new light fixture in kitchen. She said I have will get the garage set to them in a few days. They have got to move the tool shed also. He said Jenny put a application in the grocery store 'Jubilee' to work. So I guess she is living with Evelyn & Bruce. She didn't say & I didn't ask. She said she had a little boy - has a tantrum at dinner time. Went to attention. The old Jennifer, both & lateral Edward. I got a load of laundry done. After lunch I went to Pete and drug store for Edward's medicine & coffee. I bought a few groceries at Wegmans. Bruce called after work. He called Chris Purser. He. at Richmond City Office. Bruce told her about Bette putting memorials in our family plot. He said to go ahead as Bruce has talked to her. He said if Bette needs to call her she is in office 6:30 (9-2). I called Evelyn and Laurie (S.W.) and cancelled their plans. We'll go to Richmond when memorials are in. Dad called and I repeated what Bruce told me about permission to put the memorials at the Pioneer Plot. I'll go to Bette tomorrow to tell them. I changed cover and cover on recliner & this shows that Edward uses. Not the dirty one washed & dried before I went to bed.

June 8-11 Wednesday. Partly sunny. Not too hot yet. We washed & deiced for the day. Treated Edward's corn. Breakfast & house chores

74  
48

Lawrence Pruiton moved lawn ②

Don King Backing was at Brook (neighbor) I asked him to check the bathroom faucet (tub) & shower. I just need to turn the handle tighter & shower works better. He learned caulking that was in shop. I gave Brook the baby yarn I got a Snow meet for planting my garden. I went to Betty memorial and gave them the information & phone # of Putnam Cemetery and where to get Margareta & my memorials & directions. On way home I stopped a Wangeards for milk & etc. Came home prepared & we ate dinner. Evelyn called. She had heard to P.T. Jenny cleared Evelyns cupboard & going to paint upstairs hall Evelyn has the paint. Not the energy. Read in paper Kerte friend & sister Mildred Kerpinski died. 99 yrs old. Left Bruce near book with Ruth Baker to read. Her baby grandson died with AIDS 2 weeks ago. Ruth Kerpinski. Talked to Bruce & Evelyn. Edward in bed by 7:00. I at 9:30.

June 9, 11 Thursday Cool day. Overcast. 24° & should cheer. Rallied my hair. Got Edward washed. Skin treated. Breakfast & housework done. Called Allied average & Pool breeze. They will be here next week for bids to get awning at bedroom window. Talked to Bathys. She is having back pain. We talked a long time. She will check her magazine for average. I went a corner & roll up. I sent Marlene a note and "missionary arm" picture that Bruce sent me. Evelyn called. She talked to Madeline about Mildred Kerpinski death. Joan & Marian are going to the service down by the river at Madeline place in a new north tree down & can't be chased. To mud water & mud. River to high. Play & Jenny going to Wyo for the weekend & a celebration in Dredon on Saturday. Horse & cattle drive. Evelyn stopped on for awhile. She had met Brooke at target to give her trace's baseball hat. We had a bit of lunch. She laid down for awhile before going home. Peter (Chaplain) came to visit. He read D.C. 121 and talked about it. He gave a prayer for us before he left. Valerie called and we talked for 1 1/2 hrs. She told me about the bridal shower for Beaton's fiancee in Alpine. Wedding next Friday. St. Joseph dinner of Smith's Episcopal. Pres & Buzz & 12-13 women at cabin for a meeting. She is selling a new product. Freda called. Family having surprise 50th wedding anniversary party for Maria & Richard. Marilyn & Scott home after 17 day tour of Europe.

June 10-11 Friday. Clear skies. Cool & m. but warming. Turned furnace on to take shell out of house. Washed & dressed. Fresh breakfast. House chores done. Aid bathed & dressed Edward. Before she came & put warm water in Edward's ears and piece of soft wax came out. I had bat was removed in case of days. I watered the lawn & garden this A.M. after lunch I cut Bleed heart down and a few weeds in Ellen's new yard. Janaline & Lark stopped by a few minutes. They had been to South & Edward for straw hats & etc. Cherie, Evelyn & Joan are going on woman's trip in Wyo. this month. I gave her \$10.00. She said she was going to buy the tube & treat. Received statement in mail. Property tax due next month on mobile Home # 71-99. Check balance. He has given a foot since we last saw him. Edward watched some TV writing but went to bed before it ended. He went to bed at 8:00. I read awhile. Bruce called to check with me.

June 11-11 Saturday. Overcast & few sprinkles in A.M. But nice 4 p.m. up early to wash & dress. Got Edward washed. Skin treated and change of clothes. House chores done. I went to Methodist Church in Madrecht to annual Rumorize Sale. Always fun to go to and shop and visit with people. One hour bag of anything for \$5.00. I got three yellow, white, Evelyn can see if anyone in family can use them. Shirts, blouse, sweater also. The park had a ride up by clubhouse. I browsed and chatted with the (residents). They said they sold fairly well. I had called out of garden and lawn. Talked to Evelyn and Bruce & D. They are ok. I told them what I did for an hour or so. Had to get out of house and visit people. I worked & pressed some clothes. Made baking powder biscuits. Edward & I watched the horse race. Belmont Stakes. Joe got a two talk to Bud and operator said the sale has been transferred to voice mail. I don't know how to contact him. He hasn't called me for a week. In concern.

June 12-11 Sunday. Showered & dressed. Sponge bathed & got Edward dressed. We ate breakfast. Lute house chores done. Treated Edward's skin. Bruce called to check with me twice today. Evelyn called and we talked awhile. I attended Sacramento meeting. Enjoyable. Former State President Steve Peterson & wife Polly spoke. He was called 6 months ago to be Pres. of Ukranian Russian. They have

5/4

been studying Russian. In fact they have their testimonies in Russian language. A week ago they heard from Mrs. Jeffrey R. Holland an issue might arise where Mrs. D. Teresa Baseline was International and the jobs he has done there might interfere. So Mrs. Deteron would receive a different mission call. Friday they received the assignment to be the Russian Pres. in Little Rock, Arkansas. The man assigned there is now going to be in Russia, a Mrs. Ben Kifford, a teacher of Russian language for 30 years. They are organized to go when he wants to be.

Mrs. Deteron said the Angel is a Angel of miracles. Evelyn said Blake was supposed to leave for Montana this morning but the other workers going have car problems and he was waiting. Don't know if he left or not. I tried yesterday and tonight to call Bud. kept hearing operator saying it has been changed (Phone) to Voice Mail. I put a call to Jim Nakkey tonight and told him I was Bud's sister and I can't call his phone. He said he can't call anyone & no one can call them as Jim put the phone on Voice call & took the phone with him. So they have no way to call or receive a call. I said tell him - no emergency here but concerned about he & Mary. He said I call his neighbor and she can tell them. I imagine it was Betty that he called.

June 13.11 Monday Bruce Miles 69<sup>th</sup> birthday. Also my mother's birthday. Coolish morning routine. Daniel & X situation put Sirtlyer on lawn. Pd. him \$42.15 for 3 lawn mowers and hose valve. (9-15). Pd. him tuition for May. Evelyn called. She had been to therapy. Changed 2 furnace filters. med care delivered 4 capsules. Checked Concentrator. Scott (Nurse) checked Edward's vital (stable). He ordered the medicines. Rain showers during the day. The medicine was delivered. The salesman from Kool Breeze came to measure the bedroom window. Aluminum & canvas shades. Price from \$59.00 to \$1,000.00. Jane Bellano brought the down station and she visited for an hour or so. She was raised in Logan. Her dad taught at Utah State. Prof. Vickers. Jane lived across the street from Ben & Lloyd here in the Westwood Village. Bruce called while Jane was here. Melba B. Doreen called when Nune was here.

Evelyn called and chatted awhile. She had talked to Virginia and talked of her sisters. The three sisters all have serious health problems. Alchemer's crippling arthritis & other problems. Clay, Penny & D.K. - here now. Bruce & Evelyn went to Larry Spring's kitchen to eat for his birthday lunch. They may get the men to start on building the garage. Clay has to move old vehicle out of way. Bruce said Nate's family will be home early evening from their vacation of two weeks. Bud called tonight. Contact came to his house to check the box with controls for phone - cell phone - TV computer & etc. when Jim took the one box & cell phone he accidentally broke a small glass loose therefore no service to his land phone until this afternoon. All is repaired. Cost him \$28.00 they are fine. Had to hear his voice again. Mary ok. I weeded the garden. Weeded few weeks & cut tall grass down in neighbor yard that was coming over into our yard. Edward stayed up until 8:20 to watch wrestling.

June 14.11 Tuesday. about 12:30 AM last night a thunder, electric storm hit. Very loud and scary. Electricity came off and on several times. I got up and checked the Oxygen Concentrator. It came on and stayed on. Didn't smell the portable one. Had a rain and then light shower. Took me an hour to get back to sleep. Sun shine and clear blue sky today. Showered - dressed for the day. Aid Tiffany & bathed & dressed Edward. He helped me shake my bed. I washed a load of clothes early. Water off for awhile so can't finish the laundry. I had called the office. This home later I got the laundry started. The water is off here in the park often. Evelyn, Penny and H.B. visited awhile. They had been shopping. Evelyn checked a business to have a rug installed. She had a sample. Pretty. I gave her a sack of variety of items. pan, gullard, dress & shoes. One pair of shoes fit her. When they left I grocery shopped at Walmart and Wangyards. We ate supper. Bruce called while she was gone. Edward went to kitchen phone and he said he almost didn't get back to his chair. When Bruce called me later I told him to say hello to his dad & then tell him you will call later when I get home. Bruce & Brenda was going to visit Nate & family after two weeks.

Boiled water off about 3 hrs. Turned a/c on late afternoon.  
June 15-11 Wednesday. Sunshine. Clear day. After morning  
Teddy. I hung a brown crinkle black out drage to the bedroom  
window. Will try it tonight. May get another one \$25.00 at Walmart.  
Evelyn called. She said Shane & Dawn brought the bid on the garage  
and roofing. She didn't say the price. I didn't ask. She said  
Blake & Jan are moving into the house where they used to live. The  
renters are moving into a house in town. Blake has to give his  
landlord 30 day notice. Darrell & Ray mowing the lawn. I treated Edward  
skin and changed his G.S. Julie (Nurse) checked Edward. Got med-  
on his spec. Filled his pill container. She is going on a short  
vacation and won't be here for a week. Park water on left hand  
I put chairs on front porch & table after cleaning them. I spent all  
the rainwater to cool it. Should of put a/c on but weather to cool  
the next 4 or 5 days. Bruce called. He will be here Friday. He  
has a day off. If it doesn't rain maybe he will get the bamboo shades  
up. Valerie called and we talked for an hour. She said the wedding  
reception for Brandon is this evening. The kids are all home for the  
celebration. The wedding is tomorrow at P.O.S. temple. I'll take a drive  
at Joseph Smith memorial Bld. I read Mary's letter to her. She asked how  
Edward & I was getting along. Later my brother Bud called and we had  
a long talk. Edward was in bed so I could talk a long time. He  
said Mary was ok and they rode out to the island. I also talked to  
my friend Melba R. Jensen. She is having her son Monte's family over  
to spend 3-4 days with her. She will be a nervous wreck by the  
time they leave. It has happened before. The great chicken dirt  
mess. Read a letter from May Dad. He sent well. People 119<sup>th</sup> cent badly crumble  
or walk a lot.  
June 16-11 Thursday. Cooler morning. So I turned a/c off and  
put the heat back on. Fairly nice until afternoon when the  
cloud blew. rain shower & turned cooler. In afternoon I  
put \$30.00 worth of gas in car. Went to H. store for cards,  
baskets & spray. Evelyn called. She went to Wanship to get  
Madison to watch today. Bruce called and he plans on coming  
here tomorrow. Edward in bed at 7<sup>30</sup> P.M. Bud called and we  
had a long talk about our stay at our home in  
High Creek my senior year and Bud in grade school in  
1941-45. We didn't have much money to live on except what

71  
Faded very colorful & faded  
Bud - \$500.00

mom and dad gave us as they lived in Ogden and working.  
Bud was happy to be back home as he hated to go to school in Ogden  
and away from his friends. City life wasn't the best for us.  
June 17-11 Friday. Washin but cool. We got up later than  
usual. morning routine as usual. Tiffany (aid) bathed and  
dressed Edward. Bruce and Evelyn came to spend some time  
with us and celebrate Father's Day. Bruce gave Edward a jar  
of clear honey and a lovely card. Evelyn brought him a bouquet of  
mixed flowers. I sent butter & jar of honey. Bruce gave him a jar  
of clear honey and a lovely card. The kids got 4 bamboo shades  
on the front porch. need to get on more shades. The kids went to KFC  
to get chicken dinner. I gave Evelyn \$10.00 to help pay it. We enjoyed  
the dinner. We sat down to visit and Edward said he wanted to  
pay a prayer. Surprise. His voice was strong and his mood was  
clear to talk to the Lord to bless our family. Brought tears to  
our eyes. The kids left by 3:15. Evelyn going over to Mr. Humphrey  
to get her glasses. I gave the kids a loaf of banana nut bread.  
Received a check from Bud of \$500.00. He is generous as his  
share was \$320.00. I'll thank him for the extra money. Bud did  
call and I thanked him. I said you only need \$320.00. He said  
to spend it. I put \$200.00 in savings & \$100.00 in checking.  
Edward in bed at 8:10 I talked to Bruce & Bud. Bud awoke.  
June 18-11 Saturday. Nice day. Weather is fine. I shaved & dressed  
I curled my hair. Took care of Edward skin. Breakfast & house chore  
over with. One batch of laundry done. Went to Walmart & got the money  
Bud sent in savings & ch. Prissy shopped at Walmart. We ate  
dinner. Later I vacuumed the car and dusted it. Bruce called A.M.  
Evelyn called. She & Jenny went to yard sale. She bought a  
bat in new garage when it's built. Jenny got 4 drawer chest to put K.C.  
clothes in. Well decoration & etc. She said she hit the jackpot. I turned  
the sprinklers on to water the lawn even tho rain is forecast  
tomorrow. One sprinkler head doesn't work. Bruce called. Nate & family  
had been to his parents place and showed them a video of their Island  
& Calif. vacation. They made announcement that Jessica is 9 weeks  
pregnant. Due in December. Surprise. Edward in bed at 8:10. I  
read. Long evening. Rain shower late.

RAIN

SNOW in mtns  
alta 6"

Lt. 98  
W. 87-59  
62-7-91-58  
2-87 62  
88 69  
89 90 58

June 19. 11 Sunday Rain showers FATHERS DAY  
Dadly without family around. Patsy + Bruce called to wish  
Edward 1<sup>st</sup> Happy Father's Day. Bruce talked to Edward a minute.  
Edward can't hear to talk only a minute. Patsy will call  
later. I bathed + dressed + lotioned + creamed Edward.  
morning chores done. I made a cake + chocolate pudding  
whipped cream + cleaned strainer. I gave Edward new  
garmite for a gift. We watched Lawrence with music this  
afternoon after we ate beer - veg. salad - pizza - choc. pudding + cream.  
Brother Bobely and two young Brinks brought the sacrament to us - a very  
thoughtful service. About 5<sup>00</sup> Bruce and Patsy came to visit  
us. She brought us baked potatoes + two big homemade rolls -  
blue + strawberry pie. We had her take the pie home as I  
served them strawberry short cake + cream. They left at 6<sup>00</sup> as  
Bruce was tired and he had to turn the irrigation water  
bladder to see them on their Father's Day. Bruce D. called us  
in evening. He has been sick all day - upset stomach.  
He went to early morning meeting - but too ill to go to church  
meeting and dinner at home. Brenda brought food home -  
but he didn't eat. Valerie called and we talked for 1 hour.  
She told me about the wedding. (Brendon) the shower - the  
dinner. Lillian Jolly called. She had been to the doctor for  
tests - (washed into the walls). Valerie said she would call  
Patsy and tell her about Lillian.

June 20. 11 Monday Mostly sunny - Nice. Showered  
dressed - Chores done. Washed Edward - put fresh garonite on  
him. I went to Rain Quarters to drugstore for my medicine.  
Dew grown at Wangyarden. Bought the drage at Walmart.  
After lunch I put drage up + it was a 63 length instead  
of 84". Took it back + got my money as they didn't have  
another 84". Clerk checked Walmart on 20<sup>th</sup> Wall and one was  
there and I went and got it. Came home and hung it.  
Edward sat in chair and watched me. Cost of running around  
the 2 drage cost \$53.36. He was a black out drage. He has a  
shade put on outside cost between 600.00 to 750.00.  
The drage will do the same to keep sun light out of room

Patsy called AM. She had been to Pt. I told her Valerie wanted  
to talk to her. Patsy + Bruce going to Dayton at 1:50 to Bruce doctor  
+ to get her medicine refill. Bruce called after work. He is feeling  
better. He has a cold. I pulled some grass out of the flower and  
put ditches around some plants. Edward watched + + + + +  
Bruce called and we had a short chat. He turns the t.s. on  
for now to watch her favorite show. I hung a lace curtain  
in family room window to help reduce the glare of sun late afternoon.  
Real awake after Edward in bed at 8:10.

June 21. 11 Tuesday Dew would have been 84 up today.  
Longest day of the year. I took edu - blanket off my bed yesterday  
and slept cool all night. But it was today again. Turned d/c  
on also. morning chores done. Cleaned up and dressed up in  
blue - yellow pantsuit. Prepared Edward's lunch. Jennifer (Carl)  
bathed + dressed Edward. I had Regina's care come for a few hours  
and I went to BS - games in Fairview park - across from church home.  
Had to get out and socialize with friends + ladies. (Laurie ES.W.)  
left when I got here and Peter (Chaplain) visited us awhile. I told  
him about Edward giving a family prayer last Friday and how  
touching it was. Peter I moved mate under car and dried  
them I don't dream. Patsy called - she was down sizing and  
she + marlene are going to have a yard sale next weekend.  
Scott Muree + Dr. Rader me to check Edward at 3:30.  
Every vital seems stable. Don't know what the status will  
be for Home Hospice care. medicine has guide lines to be met.  
Patsy called early evening to ask how we are. I felt nauseous and  
I went to bed with Edward by 7<sup>00</sup> PM. Went to sleep. Phone ring  
woke me up but I didn't answer. It rang 2 more times  
but I stayed in bed.

June 22. 11 Wednesday We were up at 7:20 morning  
routine. After prayer + breakfast I cut Edward's hair -  
put medication on his sores. Cleaned bathroom. Washed mugs  
and put them out to dry. Cleaned laundry room floor and put a  
different rug runner down. We read the paper. Patsy  
called to check with us. She had called when I was outside.  
Edward didn't tell me. Bruce called after he got off work. He

has spent several evenings buying sprinkler parts before he found what he needed at Cole Ranch store. I talked to Harrell Knutson to ask him to repair one sprinkler head. Probably got dirt & rocks in it. Bud called home. He said Jim called to tell them his son Travis has won a Presidential award - maybe class Bud & Mary is sending him money as they are going to Whiteburg to National Capital to see the sights. More information coming. I showered & washed & rolled my hair. Edward in bed at 7:15 or so. I sprayed weed & grass killer on the weeds of Ellen & Wesmer yard. Her kids haven't done anything in her yard. It is a mess & the other lady by us in East has cuts and her lawn is 6" or so high. She is strange. Showered & went to bed.

June 23-11 Thursday. Sunshine and warmer (hot). Sprayed bathed Edward & dressed him in clean P.J. Cleaned & dressed myself. Breakfast & house work done: but clean bedding as bed - washed & dried sheets. Guelyn called at 10:30. Bruce has been to the doctor. They were on their way to Southfield to look for irrigation boats for Bruce & then check factory. Alan is stopping in here to pick up sale items - pictures - rug - sheets - shoes. They stopped in for 20 min or so then they left to get there to take him to their place. They took the sale items. They got Bruce's irrigation boats. They stopped to muddle for lunch. Harrell Knutson repaired my sprinkler and cut grass. He left me grass and I put it around my vegetable plants to hold the moisture. Bruce called to ask how we were. They are satisfied with the new sprinkler heads. Bud called to talk awhile. He had been to tabled to Beach house. A mowed & trimmed the grass. Mary didn't go. She had slept all night & day. He said she was on her way out. Not eating much or talking. Spends a lot of time sleeping. He has and is a good care giver. Edward in bed about 7:15 or so. I put the sprinkler on to water the yard. Read awhile before bedtime.

June 24-11 Friday. Clear summer day. Pretty warm (hot) morning routine. After prayers & house work. I made Banana-nut bread (3). made macaroni-veg. salad. Skinned the beets

90  
64

94

yard sale at Guelyn and cooked them. Guelyn called. Not many buyers. Ed will be in Morgan paper today. Hope they have a good day tomorrow. What they don't sell marlene is taking to the D.T. All the Conies are there and having fun. I put instant powder & egg plant leaves. Something eating them. Cooney (aid) bathed & listened Edward about 1:40 or so. Guelyn (nurse) checked his vitals and trimmed his toe nails. She checked my B/A. also. It was ok. We ate supper. Saw news. The weatherman said High creek was flooding & evacuated people from campground. Didn't hear what else as I was busy with supper. May get more information on news tonight. Edward in bed at 8:10 after watching an hour of wrestling. Bruce called. His leg has pain and has to rest it. If it helps bettering him he will see the doctor. He and Brenda ate at new church a Roma tonight. He said that a lady went to the City of Roche (Idaho) to see Gloria. She is there with the bus camp.

June 25, 11 Saturday. Nice weather. Sunshine. Cool. Used exercise for 4. m. Before lunch I went to B store for sprays for house. Grocery shopped at Walmart. Guelyn called early. No help there. young hired at 7. Eleven. Had to be there at work at 6:45 a.m. 8:15 a.m. had to watch K.P. but marlene called to ask him if she would drive a truck so Guelyn volunteered to watch him. Madison to have teeth pulled & she would come to her father later. Jane had to go home as brother called. Jon was at Guelyn so she took him home on the way to her home. I watered garden and dog spots on lawn. Bruce called early. Headline on front page of Lopez newspaper about the High Creek flooding. The road to campground was washing out and the campers had to evacuate (68 people). They had to leave their campers & etc. when the road ~~was~~ repaired they can get their motor homes & etc. out. The creek is running swift's high. I would like to see the campground. when we camped there year ago. my 5.6 place to camp. Bruce will get me this copy of newspaper so I can read it and on copy to send to Bud. It is May 30, 91 at Northridge. Buy Steve called me to get more phone number so he could call him. Guelyn & Bruce stopped by. They had been to the D.T. to leave the left over of the yard sale. She kept the blue rug & 2 sets of sheets. She sandals used and Phingreton bought the clocks. These are items I gave to the sale. Bruce has the money. Bruce called. They went to a movie "17 marches" had movie. Bud called and we had a good chat.

June 26-11 Sunday

Beautiful warm summer day. Showered, dressed for church. Spang, brother Edward, dressed him & treated his sores. Breakfast & chores done. Bruce called early. I attended sacrament meeting. H.C. Brown, Hogan & a young man (she is leaving on a mission shortly) spoke of "Prayer". We ate lunch. Bro. Bodely brought Edward sacrament. Evelyn called. She was preparing dinner for family. She told Clay to look for a baby sitter to watch K.P. Jenny starts work early 6:30. Owen Bellstrom passed away and his funeral is tomorrow evening at Lundquist mortuary. He was married to Jenny's mother (my cousin).

Valerie called at 7:15 and we talked for an hour. She and I have good listening ear. We both are caregivers. I put speakers on 2 places this late evening. Open bedroom window when I went to bed.

June 27-11 Monday. Beautiful spring or summer day. Nocturne. Up before 7:00 A.M. Turned speaker on one area early A.M. Washed & dried a batch of laundry. meal & house work done. Treated Edward's sores & put shirt on him. Evelyn called. She had him to P.T. Clay home to watch K.P. He and Evelyn was going to locate a baby sitter for him (K.P.).

Evelyn came to visit and they found a lady close by to baby sit. K.P. is rough on little kids. So Evelyn told her he needs to be disciplined. Bruce said the house he is taking care of will be vacant through and Blake & Jen can start to move things in. Blake has to go to Las Vegas and Montana? again next month.

Scott (Nurse) checked Edward's vitals today. His medicines came this afternoon. Evelyn laid down to take a nap. She had a call from Marlene. Someone stole the seat off of Dallas's bike. I think Marlene had to send him money to buy another one. She left here about 5:10 or so. I gave her two small cans of red salmon for supper. I like pink salmon better as it isn't so strong. Bruce called. A repairman was there to repair a washer leak. They were going to Nater to have Jessica cut their hair. Bruce called later. Jessica had an ultra sound. She is having TWINS. She had been to a specialist. Has to see him every two weeks. What a surprise. Hope all will go well with this pregnancy.

TWINS = Nate + Jessica

88  
56

South wind

June 28-11 Tuesday. Hot summer day. Showered, dressed. Did bath & dressed Edward morning chores done. One batch of laundry done. Prepared lunch for Edward. Met Evelyn on kindergartners meeting of "Wan" Bellstrom spoke to some of the children. Loan looked as tho he had suffered. Beautiful flowers & basket. Evelyn was going to get copies of permits to build the garage. I stopped at Peter Coile for Lemburg's bread. Ken Peterson (friend & cousin in Spanish) was eating there so we sat and talked. We are going to come on Saturday to visit his old home in Cove & Brewster & come home and check on Edward. I made checks to telephone & D.T.V. Bruce sent me 2 copies of flood in High Creek Canyon. I put a copy in my life story book (chillbook) wrote a note to Bada birthday card and put a copy of flood in it. Bruce called to check with me. He had his ~~hand~~ inspected. I told him I might be in creek valley Saturday. I called Evelyn & she will stay with her dad on Saturday. I washed the throws and pillow cases & etc. that I use on the rocker. Put disinfectant on chair where Edward sits. Dad called and we chatted awhile. Mary etc for two days he said.

June 29-11 Wednesday. Overcast but warm. I've been busy this A.M. Cleaned & dressed Edward he had a 8:30 accident. Got myself cleaned & dressed. Breakfast & house chores done. Started the meat & vegetables to cook for soup. Put speaker on dry spots of lawn. Went to Becky Knight to have my hair cut. Look nice (about) \$12.00. Brenda Soderberg was there so we all had a nice visit. Edward said Evelyn called. She called later. She had been to Marlene to get medicine to stay with her & play with the cousin. I'll be. Dad lost his wallet a few weeks ago. He lost his cell phone. Bob & Carol Bishop came to R.S. teaching. Their daughter (43) has breast cancer & they were going to her surprise birthday dinner. Bob suggested I talk to Dennis Clark (employed) to look at the mess in

back yard of Wex Westman yard by ours. Bruce called. He had talked to Michelle. Baby is doing well. Edward went to bed at 6:10. After eating supper. Weather cooled late afternoon.

June 30-11 Thursday. Sunshine. Dressed. Treated Edward skin. Clean shirt on him. Morning chores done. Trimmied bushes & ground vine in front & two tall bushes on north channel up the thumping. Darrell & sister moved & thinned our lawn. He

H/2 - 9:12 AM

88  
55

Tommed bushes - 81°

cut down the weeds on Ellen Weisman yard that connects  
own looks better. Evelyn called. Marlene got a baby  
sitter for marlene. Marlene stuck her tongue out to her  
mother & Evelyn corrected her as she stuck her tongue out  
of Evelyn & the feather flew. Evelyn won't stand for that.  
Evelyn was baking bread. Received a copy from Betty  
memorials of the Stone of Mr. & Mrs. Bowen and mine Mrs. M.  
was correct but last name on mine was spelt with 2 n. Jenna.  
I went to their office and had it corrected. The Sep help looks  
great for the decoration on mine. I stopped at C. N. and the  
4 cds. have been deposited. I stopped at Wenggard for  
meat & other groceries. Bruce called and we chatted  
awhile. He had called earlier but Edward could not understand  
him. Edward in bed at 6:00. up at 8:10. back to bed at 9:30.  
I put sprinklers on for an hour or so. I called my friend  
Wanda A. Jensen to tell her we would be to her place about  
11:00'clock or so. (Ken & Jenny Peterson).

58

July 1, 11 Friday. Showered - dressed. House chores done.  
Weather is nice. Evelyn and Trace come to visit. Trace  
has grown 2-3" & voice has changed. He is a nice boy.  
The aid to bath Edward came as we were leaving to go  
to Sun Bents. We stopped at the B. store then to Waldbaart.  
I bought laundry supplies & some can goods. We came  
home and ate lunch. They left about 2:30 or so to go home.  
Julie (nurse) came and checked Edward. He is stable.  
I did a batch of laundry. Bruce called. They are going to  
watch addition for a few hours and then going to watch the  
fire works & etc at U.S. stadium. They will be outside and  
watch it. We received an invitation to attend Sue's 2<sup>nd</sup>  
B-10 party at a yard in two weeks or so.

93  
92  
July 2, 11 Saturday. Bud's 81<sup>st</sup> birthday. Hot weather.  
Up early. Showered - dressed. Edward clean & skin treated.  
We had breakfast & I got house work done. Made tapioca  
pudding. Boiled eggs. Cut onions last night for Remon needles  
for Edward & Evelyn. I went with Ken & Jenny Peterson and 15 yr.  
old granddaughter to Cache Valley. We left about 10:45 or so.

We stopped in Hyde Park to Bruce & Brenda. They weren't home - in  
Reno. We drove up High Creek past my old home. Then came up  
mt. Home road. Stopped at the house that Ken spent a year there with  
his family. Wanda A. Jensen niece & husband own the house. She brought Wanda  
there to visit & tour the house. Major remodeling. Will be a big lovely  
home. We enjoyed a visit and the people were very gracious & invited  
us back when the house is finished. Wanda is such a good childhood  
friend. We drove over to Lewiston to the very west side of Lewiston to Ken  
old farm. He lived there 16 yrs. On back to Richmond to visit at John Bergan's.  
We got home at 4:20. I really enjoyed the day. Re-charged my system  
to enjoy a trip back to my childhood home - friend & mother.  
Evelyn was so sweet to come and stay for the day with her dad. She did  
get some work done on the garage application. Edward in bed at 6:10.  
He was up at 8:15 until we went to bed at 9:30. Valerie called. They  
will be here Monday & bring K.F.C. to eat and visit. Best to have they come.

101  
69

Hot  
Day

July 3, 11 Sunday. Slept restless and up three times. We got up  
at 8:45. Did not know it was so late. Edward had his pills & coffee.  
I washed & dressed. Bathed & dressed Edward & treated his skin sores.  
Bruce called twice. He will be here tomorrow to visit. Hot day. A/C on  
early. Bro. Boddy & his young bride brought in the sacrament.  
After lunch Edward & I watched a musical on T.V. Bruce called just  
as we finished supper. Edward used the bathroom and then he wanted  
to go to bed at 6:00 a.m. I gave him the two sleeping pills. Bud called  
and we had a nice chat for 15 minutes or so. About 8:30. I used the  
hose and watered the garden.

99  
98  
97  
July 4, 11 Independence Day. Holiday Monday. Bruce called. He will  
be here before noon. Evelyn called. She & Bruce on the way to Denver.  
I bathed & dressed Edward & treated his sores. I changed the sheets and  
remade the bed. Made bug juice. Showered & dressed. Tiffany came to  
bath Edward so she folded my sheets & put clothes away. I did not know  
she was coming. Scott (nurse) came and checked Edward. He & Bruce  
talked about his book & religion. Bruce has a wonderful memory of  
church facts. Jack & Valerie came and brought K.F.C. & all the works.  
We enjoyed dinner. I made strawberry shortcake - whipped cream  
jello, & pickled beets. Love enjoyed sitting down and visiting.  
Bruce trimmed the 2 sets of bushes. He cut the elm. used so

He repaired it. Jack raked & I put the trimmings in a bag to  
take to garbage. They left at 5:30. Bruce called at 4:30  
when he got home. Edward in bed at 6:10. I put sprinklers on.  
Bud called and we had a talk about how now there.

They stayed home for the holiday. Bruce called later. In bed at 5:30.

July 5-11 Tuesday Overcast. Late rain showers at times.  
Cooler. After breakfast house chores I went to Walgreen  
Drugstore and bought few house, Mr. health supplies. Stopped  
at Central. Mr. Vonger's office. Office manager re-submitted my  
claim as B/P & B/S rejected it. Will follow thro. Usually it  
is a coding error. Came home - ate lunch. Put items away.  
Edward read paper & watched T.V. Evelyn called. Clay driving a  
truck for Whitney. He will talk to his boss at Snow & Stein. He  
doesn't make enough money to live on. Evelyn talked to Dr. Ellen  
Jolley - Allah there. Richie Cook called her. Show problem as  
Evelyn couldn't get Maria on phone. Bruce called after work.  
Brenda studying. She is going to be an aid to a teacher for a few  
weeks this month at school. After Edward went to bed I visited Phil  
& Shylla Reimann to tell them about the love tree. Phil in the chair. He  
looks good but doesn't walk very much. Good to visit. Read & to bed.

July 6, 11 Wednesday Nice A.M. Showered, dressed for the day.  
Breakfast & chore done. Made chicken - veg. soup. I sent  
Sally & Nate \$20.00. Sent Wanda J. Anderson (friend)  
a "Thank You" card & letter for her help with Ken Peterson visit  
to come. Evelyn called. They have had to submit documents to Planning  
Comm. to try & build a garage. Lot of "red-tape". Bruce hasn't  
felt good for a few days. Evelyn baby sitting 11-8. as baby sitter  
couldn't today. Clay & Jenny at work. My friend in care, what  
Wanda Jensen called and we had a wonderful talk for  
45 minutes or so. So good of her to call. She gave me the  
names of her niece & husband. Ill give it to Rev. Jerry Peterson.  
I watered the dry spots on the lawn. By hand on here when  
Edward went to bed at 7:00.

July 7, 11 Thursday. Cooler <sup>A.M.</sup> Overcast at times. Dressed  
for the day. morning routine. One batch of laundry done.  
I grocery shopped at Walmart. Aid (Candy) came to  
A Planted 1 row of Natio Carrots. Maybe they will germinate.

Ruth & dress Edward & get medicine on his sores. I put garbage away.  
ate lunch and got another batch of laundry done. Evelyn called. She  
was going to take Derek to work at P.C. at noon or so. Few rain showers  
P.M. I rinsed her off of dust. Bruce called after work. His leg was feeling  
some better. They had a good time at address 1<sup>st</sup> S.O. party - a look out.  
Bruce has to work this Saturday. Evelyn called. She had Derek to work at P.C.  
Went to Ikea to Range - ordered new curtains for her front room. Bruce starting to feel  
better. Edward in bed at 9:00. I went to bed about 9:20. Didn't feel good.

July 8, 11 Friday. Cloudy at times. Showered, dressed. Edward worked.  
Showered. Treated his sores. Put fresh bedding on bed. Took electric blanket  
off the bed. Washed bedding. Evelyn called. After her P.T. session she  
went to a yard sale and brought lounge - bedspread & etc - glass bowls &  
etc. She lady was selling cheap & wanted to get rid of stuff. Nice  
items as the lady liked to coordinate her decorating. I prepared & we ate  
lunch. Evelyn was planning on coming down but she many things to do.  
They may clean church building tonight instead of tomorrow. Depends  
how Bruce feels after he rest from working. I went to Newerick to  
get gas in car. Went to Weyerhaeuser for vitamins - cough drops & etc. Bruce  
called after work. His leg still bothers him. He was going to rest awhile.  
Brenda working on work plan. He state Monday as an aid Bruce mentioned  
that I may have allergies & told me what medicine to take.  
Julie (nurse) came about 6:30 to check Edward. He is stable. She  
told me to get the same allergy pills Bruce told me about. She  
gave me 1 of those pills. Do a day. Will take one tonight.

Edward watched the wrestling before he went to bed at 8:10.  
July 9-11 Saturday. Not day in P.M. Showered, dressed. Bathed  
and dressed Edward. Treated his sores. Washed elec. blanket & got it away.  
Washed B.S. & truck. Evelyn came about 9:30. N.S. to visit. Later she  
and I went to a yard sale nearby. Bro. & Sister Fowler from the 1<sup>st</sup> ward  
were selling her parents items as they went into a care center. I wanted  
them. We bought some items. I prepared lunch - salad - pizza - pudding.  
Edward only had 1 cup of coffee & pudding. Evelyn left about 1:15 or so to  
go grocery shopping. My folks are having. I went to Clubhouse to  
Margaret Wright 90<sup>th</sup> Birthday Party. I sat and visited with Arlene  
Kinnington. She said her grand daughter, husband & she live in care.  
Carl Hooper a Vietnam. He has horses. Small world.

Quick rain shower + thunder about 6:15. I rolled blinds up on porch. Watering the lawn. Nabe + Dutchess of Cambridge (England) Kate + William. Watched 2 stations then the rain came. Heavy the watches musical for 1 hour. Edward in bed at 8:15.

July 10-11 Sunday Sun shine and got hot before the clouds come. Showered, dressed, bathed + dressed Edward, treated his sores. Breakfast + morning work done. I went to Sacramento meeting. Very enjoyable + a singing group + two speakers. "Sound Times". So good to be able to attend. Also visited friends. Edward ate three meals today. yesterday he didn't feel like eating very much. Valerie called and we chatted awhile. Bud called and we had a long talk. Mary slept most of day today. She sleeps a lot. Bruce called. The power is off at their house. Wind and rain here. I went to bed at 9:30.

July 11-11 Monday Nice A.M. weather. Clear sky. After morning chores I pulled and cleaned red beets + put them on the cook. Will make pickled beets. Evelyn called. She is coming to get trace to take him to morgue. It is his 13<sup>th</sup> birthday. Clay may take him to Oregon tomorrow. Went to Cali for lids. 2.44 + dyes. made 3 jars pickled beets. Julie (nurse) checked Edward's vitals. two ears. Out saline for his sores. Later I went to Warguard for meat and to Rite Aid for Edward's medicine + my allergy pills. Bruce called. He has put in for a different job that isn't so hard. I hope he can get it if it suits him. At 2-hour time. Brenda worked at school for 3 or 4 hours. Bud called. Mary fell but didn't get hurt. He was there to help her up. He is a good care giver and never complains. I went to bed by 9:30.

July 12-11 Tuesday Overcast A.M. then a nice rain storm. I had watered the lawn. Showered, dressed. Tiffany (Cald) bathed + dressed Edward + treated his sores. I washed two batches of laundry. Vacuumed. Swept the front porch. Prepared + ate dinner. Evelyn came afternoon. She had bought Trace a birthday present. We enjoyed her visit. I gave her 2 phy. of Weeners that are to spray for me also 1 phy. of frog Cahiflower and had an 1/2 the one. Blake got home last night

from San Vegas. He has got to go to Seattle now. The family is going to meet at Pullyan for cake + ice cream for Trace. Clay is buying him a riding horse from one of the fellows he works with. The horse is for Trace. Evelyn called later. She said Adriana went to work and they knocked the wall out between the West kitchen wall to open the area to front room - a big enough space to make room to have the dining table there. A man is going to finish it and some electric work. More light on there is windows on South + West side. Good for her. What can pay for it. She said Watson's sister - in-law had a baby girl and was a surrogate mother. She had for another couple kids in there. a hard long delivery - c-section - a baby girl. She was paid \$ for it. She's husband (Nathan) has two boys. I called my friend Melba D. Hansen and told her about going to Core and visiting Wanda + her niece + husband. We also talked of family, Core, people + events. Bud called and we had a good visit. He is taking Mary to the Chinatown tomorrow. It rained here today. Edward in bed by 6:30.

98 July 13-11 Wednesday Overcast. + a rain shower A.M. Later after morning routine I went to Walmart for furniture + some grocery items. We ate lunch. Evelyn called. She had called and talked to her dad while I was gone. I had asked if Evelyn called and he couldn't remember. He and older grand children went to Blake + Gene's rented house and she said the cleaners + maid came to cut down shrubs + weeds. There is a lot more yard work to do + the back porch to clean. The former renters left the place in a mess + not clean. You + kids stayed there last night. All slept in bed downstairs until they get things arranged. Blake in Seattle so he wasn't there to help. You'll have more to move up. Bruce called after work. He said a front brake moving 500<sup>th</sup> barrels. He was working with it a couple days now. It + said no more using the hair until it is safe. Pray Bruce can get the job he filed for. Accident happened. Brenda working on school project. Bruce going to town for Aidan's birthday. Edward in bed at 6:00. Bud called. He said Mary has inflamed muscles. He has to get two pinks of cream in her back. Sup. deep 2x a day

89  
92  
65

S.L.C.  
89  
92  
65  
Best  
Pickles  
3 jars

87  
61

She had chiropractic treatment today & next Friday. I went to bed 9:30  
July 14-11 Thursday. South wind - nice A.M. - lets get by  
P.M. Cleaned - dressed for the day. Bathed - lotioned - dressed  
Edward. Treated his sore. morning chore done. Painted (touch up)  
bathroom sink cabinet & door. Shopped Edward's hair. Evelyn  
called. She & Kathleen were leaving to go to Keller City to get the curtains  
she ordered from a store. She did more weed eating a Jeno.  
Jen & kids stayed in the house. She has to go Ellen the rental house  
in Roy. Then she can concentrate on the house in Wilton.  
Peter (Chaplain) visited while and read some scriptures (David's  
Psalm). He left his cell phone and had to come to get it. He was  
at Sunday morning for a meeting. Harrell & Ray moved the lawns.  
Bruce called after work. He said Nate & family coming to spend the eve.  
The parade is Saturday in Hyde Park. Bruce might come for Saturday P.M.  
Evelyn called at supper time. She bought the curtains & put them up now  
she may need a couple more and buy 3 decorative rock. Madison & Klerk  
ate with them at McDonald's & she brought Madison home with her on  
the parent one working. She said the room that marble took wall out  
is sunny and roomy. Nice. Edward at the bedroom at 6:15  
I watered part of garden where squirrels don't reach.  
Bruce called. Nate & Jessica traded their car for a 2007 Honda  
Van. Clean and rides good. They have had it 3 days. I read  
until 9:20 and went to bed.

85/60  
July 15-11 Friday. Clear day. Going to get hot by P.M.  
Showered - washed & rolled my hair. Put sprinklers on early  
to water front lawns. Changed bedding. Washed two batches  
of clothes & sheets. Went to Wangsford for shaving supply.  
Light bulbs, furnace filters & chicken to roast. County (card)  
bathed & dressed Edward at noon. I prepared dinner.  
Evelyn called to ask how we are. Cleo, Jenny & kids were  
going someplace to celebrate Tracie's birthday. Scott (nurse)  
checked Edward. Stable condition. I sent a B.D. card + \$5.00 to  
Duel Lane. Bruce called they are going to the 15d. party at Lambs.  
He plans on coming here tomorrow! He had talked to Evelyn. She  
will be here also. We ate supper Edward in bed by 8:00 P.M.  
talked to Valerie awhile & watered more lawns.

92/61  
July 16-11 Saturday. Hot day by P.M. usual morning routine. Evelyn  
came about 10:00 P.M. She and I went to Farmers Market on 25th St. Large  
crowd there. Prices are high on veg. & fruit. I bought a bunch of lettuce &  
came home cleaned & cooked them. Evelyn took the greens home. We ate  
Chicago salad & Pizzappie and ice cream Sunday. Bruce came  
about 1:30. He said Hyde Park had a parade & food. So he stayed  
for the celebration. We visited. Later he repaired the roll up blinds  
to roll up. He put a crew in to secure the handrail on porch.  
He took my all the papers home & he will call State Farm to  
check how much insurance on the old car will cost. We checked the  
down drain on car port and I need to buy a new one and Bruce will  
install it in the fall. Evelyn called. She had called and talked  
to Harold. Margaret very weak. He fell in bathroom - no bones broken.  
Harold came today to visit and help. Ricky is cutting back on hours  
at hospital - probably to help her mother. One of Ricky's daughter is in  
bed and she is helping also.

91/61  
July 17-11 Sunday. Hot P.M. Showered. Dressed for church.  
Heat Edward taken off - breakfast & house chore done made dressing  
Revised a chicken. After sacrament meeting & checking Edward & changing  
clothes I went to Roy's home and brought Betty & Jill to eat &  
visit. Her sight is failing. He is quoted. She is 92 yr. old. Had  
to leave her here. I took her home at 4:00 P.M. She enjoyed dinner.  
Breithood leader & true friends brought & administered the sacrament  
to Edward. Harold, Adina & kids came as the kids come so they  
got to see how the P.N. takes care of the Roundabout. Dad called  
and we had a good visit. Mary just came today. He had cooked  
dinner. Evelyn called. She had talked to Palake. He said the temp.  
was nice and cool to work. He has been working 14 hrs. a day and has  
to leave for Las Vegas. Don't know when he will be home. It was  
K.O. birthday and he got a tractor etc. He is 3 yr. old.  
Wanda P. Jensen from Cove called and we had a long visit. She said  
Olene Pennington granddaughter (ma) & Carl Hooper built a home  
across the street from Hong. Barbara Wendrich. Long is failing and  
don't expect him to live long. Wanda's son knows Carl Hooper. He went  
to help drive the cattle on the range. Part of Pennington on horses as he  
owns horses. Small world. Bruce called or I was getting Edward to bed.

91/18

July 18-11 Monday. Mostly cloudy. Gentle sprinkles. Muggy last night last night. I kept ceiling fan on. Morning chores done. Washed Edward + put clean clothes on him. Breakfast over. Evelyn called. She was going to a Bro Erickson funeral service this morning. He is almost three hrs P.T. treatments. Gloria Knight called and we talked for 1 hr. She has "Senior Moments" and can't think what she wants to say. She will be 86 yr. in August. She is staying busy but misses going to the temple on a regular basis. We received an invitation to Richard + Marva Cooke 50<sup>th</sup> Wedding Anniversary celebration in Ft. Benton, Montana. 30<sup>th</sup> July. I'll send a card as we can't attend. Bruce called after work to ask how we are. He will check State Farm Ins. for me about cancer. Evelyn called. She went to Mr. Erickson funeral. Not many there. She said she went to help cut weeds down at Blake's. Jen said Blake was in Boise on way to go to Elkhart to work before he will be home. Jen is going to take the Lady who has the horses + they clean the stalls 4x a week. They can't do it. She + the kids. Jen is getting the house in order. She may have him or her to get help with Blake gone away to work.

93/14

July 19-11 Tuesday. Overcast. Muggy. Showered. Dressed. Aid came and bathed. Lot of dressed Edward. Evelyn called. She had had to go to work sat. Jen going to mow the grass. She said Blake flew from Seattle to Las Vegas this A.M. He needs to sleep and get to work. He may fly home unless a company vehicle is there. Jen said David wouldn't sleep in her room from having snoring so Jen is going to ask David to bless the house + those that live there. Jen gave the lady notice that they couldn't clean horse stalls. They will help her on occasion. I made chicken pot pie for dinner. Later I went to Zion Grove to the Druggstore for my medicine. Wanggard for a few items. Julie (Curren) checked Edward. He is stable. Bruce called. He is to try working at the mess parition he was applied for. Hope he likes it. I received the newspaper clipping of Cassmussen wedding announcement that Bruce sent me. Edward in bed by 7<sup>th</sup> m. Bud called and we chatted awhile.

93/15

July 20-11 Wednesday. Cooler A.M. Early morning routine. Put cream on Edward's ears. Sent Margaret note + card + able. Evelyn called. more burnt wind. The branches in yard David gave

the house + family a blessing so they would be comfortable living there. The kids sleeping with Jen until Blake gets home - maybe Saturday. Bruce called at 2:30. He worked in the area of the new job. He likes it. Hope he gets it - eventually. I haven't felt good all day. Allergies I guess. I've taken medicine. Edward in bed early again. I went to O'Neil + Shellen Rasmussen to take a card + gift for their 65<sup>th</sup> anniversary (Hot beds). They had family for dinner. Sharon their daughter gave me a piece of cake to take home. I didn't stay only 10 min. as I know Bud would call. He did about 25 min later. They are ok. - He is good to call almost every night. Bruce called. He said his new book has sold over 800 copies now. He is glad. Edward got up for 1/2 hr. Restless. Then went to bed again.

91/59

July 21-11 Thursday. Clear nice A.M. Showered. Dressed for the day. Feel better this A.M. Breakfast + morning chores done. Got medicine on Edward's sores. Evelyn called. She will be here. She got here before noon. She gave me a dark pink blouse. She had been shopping for summer pants. We ate lunch. We went to Zion Grove to State Farm Ins. They will call to give me a quote. The complete sure down. Went to allstate + decided to stay with it. I dropped Paul Courney + taking liability. Cost 2688 every 6 months. Evelyn had a short nap. State Farm \$252<sup>00</sup> with more insurance liability. Utah State require \$25,000 liability. Evelyn left at 3:30 for home. Bruce called after work. Told him about car ins. He got the job he traded for and glad. Bud called. Told him all about car ins. Jim and Tracie in there writing before school starts. Edward in bed after 7<sup>th</sup> I read awhile.

July 22-11 Friday. Clear hot day. Up at 7<sup>th</sup> A.M. usual morning routine. Washed - dried bedding. Watered some plants in yard. Evelyn called. She was packing clothes. They leave for Berkeley after Bruce gets home. Play Jerry + K.P. left for way. Last night for a few days for 24<sup>th</sup> holidays. Bruce called after work. He asked if I needed help. I said no. As to do the rain drain. He said Brenda said she will make about \$700.00 for working at school the last two weeks. She gave back to school in 4 weeks. Scott (Curren) checked Edward. His vitals

are stable. Scott filled Edwards Bill tray for a week.  
The President & Speaker Bachan have had a TV conflict  
of debate about the Government fiscal meltdown. Pres ordered  
everyone on (Congress) to meet with him 11:00 AM tomorrow to  
try and settle their stalemate. I sprayed the carpet-basher  
and put sprinklers on the lawn. Bud called and we chatted  
awhile. Jim & Travis in there now. Edward in bed early.

July 23-11 Saturday Clear & hot day. Not too hot tho. Showered  
dressed for the day. Sponged Edward & put clean clothes on him. We  
ate breakfast & got house chores done. I went to B Store for cards.  
Bought some grocery items at Wang's park. Eugene, Bruce and Brenda  
came to visit. They had lunch at Maddox & stopped at Smith &  
Edward. Bruce sprayed & hatched Rannet nests down. Had to  
see them. Brenda didn't come to after. Enjoyed their visit.  
Bruce called when they got home. Edward watched music (Sauron  
with) with me then to bed at 8:15. Evelyn called from motel in  
Berkeley. They enjoyed the day. Herschel Bekke son was the guest  
speaker and he entertained them. Lunch in park was good. They  
went to Margaret Wells and visited Richy & Sharyl was there.  
Enjoyable visit. Margaret is not mentally alert but little unsteady  
walking. She is 88 yrs almost 89. Evelyn visited Bernice Rabe's  
daughter-in-law (Ray's wife). Raymond & Sharyl leave &

They were at the store. Will get details when she  
comes down. Valerie called and we had a nice visit.  
Read awhile & then to bed.

July 24-11 Sunday Summer weather. Hitting a few degree  
quarter each day. (Hot) Sponged bathed & changed Edward clothes.  
Showered & dressed. Breakfast & chores done. Had to clean  
Edward's lower body and put clean clothes on him again.  
Got a batch of laundry done. Baked chicken thighs before  
noon. I attended sacrament meeting. It was very good.  
Beautiful music & interesting speakers. A lady in our ward  
maria they spoke. Her mother & brother live in our ward. She is 60 yrs  
old & going to be married Aug 11. Temple & they will live here.  
Her brother Phil & Barbara (Alec's) are our Home teachers. They have  
missed a lot. We ate dinner. Bruce called. All ok there. They

were going to church. Evelyn and Bruce stopped by to visit on  
the way home from Idaho. She told us about the speaker for the program  
on Saturday. Correct Bekke - Son of Herschel Bekke. Retired A. F. officer. Interesting  
speaker. I had there used to Margaret Wells to talk to her, Betty, Sharyl,  
Mary Ann. Margaret is 89 last of those ages. She went to Lickett but near  
found map & directions. Bro. Boddy & Bro. + S. Maxwell brought the  
sacrament & gave it to Edward. Evelyn & Bruce. They left about 3:50 for  
home. Enjoyed their visit. Edward in bed at 7: We had supper  
and watched some T.V. I put P.S. on and sat down to read when Phyllis  
Rasmussen called to come to her home as Melba & Lavin & Debra Ransom  
was there. I declined and went to visit. I talked to Melba on phone but  
not seen together & not sure. We talked of old school times together a  
many years ago. I stayed 1/2 hr or so. Good visit. Bruce called & I  
told him when I had been. He had called 3 times to get me. He had  
called Evelyn also to talk of the Idaho trip. Good day. Not lonely.

July 25-11 Monday Pioneer Day. State Holiday. Partly cloudy.  
91/61. Thick fog early. Put the sprinklers on to water the lawns and  
I hand watered garden. Sponged bathed Edward & put clean clothes  
on him. Cleaned & dressed. Breakfast & house chores done. Tiffany  
Caldwell came to bath Edward. I had him cleaned. Didn't know she  
would be here. She shared Edward and asked if she could help me do  
something in the house. He is a willing person. Bruce called to ask  
how we are. He worked in yard. They were going out to lab and  
maybe crop. We watched the parade on T.V. from Salt Lake City.  
Pretty & unique floats. I went to Club house and the manager (Julia)  
made 4 copies of a picture from me - I've cut a lot today looking thru  
magazines. Looked meals tho. Edward in bed at 6:15. Early. Bruce  
called this eve. They had stopped at Smithfield Implement. Cattle lot.  
Evelyn called. She had to take lunch to work at P.C. at 1:30 pm. Madeline  
& Whit home from Granite. Men got the postage dug for Bruce's grave.  
Blake said the doctor called & told him to get a cardiologist or he has  
a thoracic aneurysm. Need to be taken care of. They aren't home.  
Taken the kids somewhere. Bud called and we had a good talk.  
Mary was it to good. She snapped at the family. Bud stays out  
of her way. Jim & Travis upstairs. Life is a challenge. Read awhile  
then went to bed at 9:45.

91/66  
July 26-11 Tuesday hot summer day. We stayed in bed until 7:31. Showered, dressed. Sponge bathed & dressed Edward. Breakfast & chores done. Washed & dried bath of clothes. Put sprinkler on front lawn early. Evelyn called to check with us. She said Elgin birds are doing better. Jimmy had the day off. Blake is home today. Bought a fan to get in better cooling. Buying to get a proper vent outside for dryer. The other vent was wrong & hazardous. Evelyn said Jimmy could stay with Edward if I wanted to come up to visit. I told her I had things to do and would make arrangements for another day. David's invitation come and I paid him for lawn mowing & fertilizer for June. 8 26.10. He adjusted one sprinkler head for me. Scott (Nurse) checked Edward. He is stable. I pulled a few beets from my little garden and I made 2 jars of beet pickles. Some effort to do it. Bruce called. He started his new job - different area of the chem factory. Early hour - 6 AM to 2 PM. He likes it. Not so much heavy lifting. Brenda at lunch with friends from work. After Edward went to bed 6:30 or so I continued the garden. Dean Byrum gave a squash (zucchini) & Cuke. Called Blake's number. No answer. Read awhile before bedtime.

91/65  
July 27-11 Wednesday. Sunshiny day. We got up at 7:30. Morning routine. Later I put fresh bedding on bed and washed & dried sheets. Evelyn called. She was going to come & we were going shopping. Later I called her to tell her I had been to 2 in Quinns to drug store & grocery store. I didn't feel like shopping & we will go another time. Marlene came to visit her mom. Llanell mowed the lawn. After more chores. I sat down to read & relay. I made 3 loaves of Banana-nut bread. Blake called to say hello. He was on the freeway between jobs. He had called the heart doctor - no answer. They were going to clean horse stalls then go to ballgame at Kenilworth field tonight. We ate supper early - 5:15. Evelyn came to bring us work noodle supper - But we had eaten. She ate. She left us one shrimp. Edward is bed at 5:50. Tried. She & I visited & talked. While Rainwater article I returned an clipping. Phil has ~~the~~ rare infection & on medication. We visited arboret. Bud called

and he talked to Evelyn & then me. She left at 8:30 for home. July 28-11 Thursday. During night Edward turned over & in bed - (Rare) for him to do that and used my spare so I slept in little bedroom. Up early. Showered, dressed. We had breakfast. Tiffany (aid) bathed and dressed Edward. House chores done. I returned back to clubhouse and went to Warwick and got 30-50 gas in car. Almost 9 gallons. We ate shrimp for dinner that Evelyn left - blue fish veg. salad and rice pudding. Evelyn called from Marlene's. She went to get madison. Marlene has re-arranged furniture in madison room to make more space. Evelyn said Blake called and he has egg. will Mr. Caine at 9:30 in morning. The budge (Centurion) has doubled in size. Probably have surgery soon. He is nervous about it. We will pray for him. We ate supper and Edward in bed at 6:15. Melba & Lillian called me to thank me for the picture I sent. She is trying to figure the year. We chatted awhile. She said Dr. Caine (the heart specialist) Blake is going to be the best. That is good to know. Bud called and we talked for 15 minutes or so. All ok there. Jim is taking train to his mother tomorrow and from there to Mississippi tomorrow for his job. I'm watering the lawn and plants.

July 29-11 Friday Nice A.M. weather. Cleaned up & dressed for the day. I sponged bathed & dressed Edward. Breakfast and house work done. Bruce called. Evelyn called. He got material worry about Blake last night. He is watching the kids as Blake & Jen to call Dr. Caine at 9:30 this A.M. They will call her. They planned on going to R.L. Willy to look & look for the Jen and a big + V. talked to Evelyn. Blake called. He has to have an egg - plastic forth. a test where the instrument goes up the groin vein to the heart to check. I scheduled surgery 15<sup>th</sup> Aug? Another doctor is to operate as Dr. Caine will be gone on vacation. I talked to Blake a few minutes. They may come here this afternoon. They planned on taking the kids to a movie. Felie (Nurse) came at noon to check Edward. (He is stable). Blake & Jen stopped by to say hello and tell us about Dr. West. He has to have a heart valve. I gave her a pillow top mattress cover as it is way to big for my mattress.

have them a micro-soft blanket plus some money.  
We ate lunch and rested. I washed the car and getting  
the caught pad in place after the cement dries as  
I got it wet washing car. I wrote a note to Marva and  
Richard Cook on the 50th anniv. card. The celebration is  
tomorrow in St. Benton, mt. After supper Edward wanted to  
go to bed at 6:10. Bud called and they are ok. Jim & Trace  
left today. Trace to go home. Jim leave on a job. Bud  
said Mary was her "old self". No one there and dog gone.  
Bruce called twice. They had to clean the church tonight.  
He has to work Sat. I saw Wanda & J. J. called +  
we discussed the future I sent. We figured it was in 1942.  
She said Elvyn Kendrick (Barbara Karsie husband) died  
yesterday. I think the funeral is Monday. Evelyn called.  
They never went to the show today. Blake is nervous about  
the surgery + tests. Tomorrow is the parade as it is  
Morgan fair time. Advice is taking kids to Marlene so  
she + David are going to Logan to celebrate their wedding  
anniv.

July 30-11 Saturday Overcast and not hot. Showered, dressed.  
Changed Edwards clothes. Washed his hands, face + butt. After  
breakfast + house chores I washed dried clothes. Evelyn  
came to visit a few hours. I made cabbage + meat balls for dinner  
and chocolate pudding. Evelyn met Blake, Jim, kids, Clay, Jerry, Kerwin  
and Trace at megaplex theatre to see show "Cowboy + Alien".  
I went to Walmart and bought house + personal supplies and  
groceries. Post checks were deposited. Evelyn called later from  
home. Guess the show was ok. Blake + Jim bought a new  
bed + mattress. Blake has to get his dad's truck and help to  
get it home. Bruce called. He doesn't work Sunday. He worked  
today. He was going to Lamb's Ann. party. It is Mary +  
Richard's 50th wedding anniv. party this afternoon. We had  
supper and then Edward went to bed at 6:10. Turned sprinklers  
on. Grass is dry in areas. Lee Stanger called to ask how  
Edward was. He is good person to call. He said "I'm  
an old man" 77 yr old and not feeling well. He said

88: Pearl square a lot but being ok. Ride line close by and they  
stop in all the time. Bud called and Mary on the ped again.  
He has to do the heavy house chores. Not easy life for him.  
Valerie called to ask how we are. Jack tried and sleep a lot.  
Marilyn + sweet bringing late dinner to them tomorrow. She  
said Ken, Kevin the boys, Roger + Linda + kids are in York  
this past week to enjoy the summer + get together.  
Ken + Mary are still working on Ken's place. No buyers or calls.  
89: July 31-11 Sunday. Mostly overcast and warm a.m. We  
got up late. 8:15 a.m. I sponged bathed + dressed Edward. I showered  
and dressed. Supper + ate breakfast. Edward said  
90: "I hope I live 4 more days until my birthday." Mild house chores.  
91: Bruce called to ask how we are. Sprinkles of rain in High Park.  
92: The D.H. brought the sacrament to us. Bruce called  
early and later in day. He didn't have to work. He has  
to buy a new water heater. The old one is leaking and  
about 14 yr. old. Evelyn called and all ok. Mallone  
got help and brought her old upright piano to Blake  
+ Jan and the men folds + Calvin + Stuart keep some  
and put it in the house. It is a heavy one. Evelyn  
said it has a pretty tone. We ate supper and Edward  
was in bed at 5:50 p.m. Later a thunder and heavy  
rain storm. No T.V. awhile. Heavy rain in night.  
Bud called and we chatted awhile. Mary in bed  
until late afternoon. He sleeps a lot. Not in a good mood.  
August 1, 11 Monday Overcast - more rain in forecast.  
88: Water heater not on. I called Dennis man to stop by.  
89: Probably pilot light out. Bathed Edward + put clean clothes on  
90: him. We got up late. 8:50. We were up in night at 4:30  
91: to take Edward to bathroom + gave him another tylenol 8 p.m.  
I made rent check out. Sent Bud a clipping from newspaper  
about the barn in Logan. 1 Mr. Dennis Favorite medicine  
and the date of birth + death of Blake's brother + sister. Evelyn  
called Clay at home - no work today. Men couldn't work on garage  
it is to wet. Heavy rains there. Bruce called twice after  
work. He is working in a different area this week. 7-3 o'clock.

89 rain - doped

Kennie more had to lite water heater pilot light. 8:40 p.m.

Bud called and stalled awhile. He had gone to Ireland to mow the grass. Mary in bed and didn't get up until afternoon. Bud had prepared the dinner. By 8:00 p.m. tonight Kennie more had to lite the water heater. I left a message on cell phone. He forgot and came over about 8:40 to lite it. I put a message to Casey Roofing to put a new cap on water heater chimney as the wind has blown out the pilot light several times. Kennie more has come here every time to lite it. Edward in bed at 6:30. He got up about 9:00 to use the bathroom & I helped him. I sent Bud a clipping out of paper & dates & places of Dadi family.

Melba D. Larson called. Reese Ransom took her to Cache valley to go to Preston to see a family member in care center. They drove up High Creek to Saul Allen old place. and up to Mt. Home road thru Franklin & Preston to west. Then ate lunch in Logan. Enjoyable day for them. Read awhile and went to bed at 10:00 p.m.

August 2-11 Tuesday Cooler 40m. Showered - dressed. Tiffany (aid) bathed & dressed Edward. We ate breakfast and I got a batch of laundry done. Put fresh sheets on the bed. Tiffany helped me hold water heater door and I turned up the ventral a little bit for hot water. Evelyn called. All ok there. Blake said he has the doggy plate test on Friday morning. Edward's birthday. After lunch I went to Alletate & said Can Insurance 260.88 for 6 mos. Bought a few grocery items at Wangzards. Shopped at Walmart for groceries. Went to C.V. The S.S. checks were deposited. Put money in savings. Mr. Casey called about vent for water heater. He doesn't know about the fan. He suggested to talk to Heating person. I talk to the man at Ringe Heating. Bruce called to ask how we are. Brenda is deep house cleaning. Coughards & etc. Surprise. Evelyn, Marian & Sydney stopped to visit and the girls showed us the school clothes Evelyn bought them at K-mart. Plus shoes with heels. Cute clothes. Good to see them. Gave the girls \$ each 2 dollars. Sent \$5.00 with Evelyn to give to Charndy for his birthday on Sat. Aug. 6th. Put Edward to bed

just before they left. They helped hold door while I turned water heater temp. control down a bit. Clouded at 8:00. May storm.

August 3-11 Wednesday. Edward died at 2:25 p.m. A shock and a blessing. We were up at 7:15 a.m. He had his pills & 2C coffee. Breakfast, teeth brushed. We chatted a bit. About 10:00 a.m. Edward said he had a pain over his left kidney. I had him stand up and I fluffed his pillows in his recliner as I thought he might have been pinched. 15 minutes or so later I asked him to lay down on our bed to stretch out. My help. I called Napier to send a nurse out to check him. Scott (nurse) came checked vital signs - stable. He put a warm pack on Edward's back. I had given Edward two Epsom strength Tylenol pills earlier. Scott gave him small dose of morphine. Later another bigger dose - no relief. He ordered a newer batch of morphine. Gave him another dose. Edward tried to throw up. Had a B.M. Then later the pain went to his stomach, more morphine. His vitals weren't good. The last coherent words were "can't breathe". I told Scott take the water off the concentrator use straight oxygen & get set-up again. It helped. Edward looked like his features changed and I told Scott Edward wasn't responding to me talking to him. I said "he he dying?" He said Yes. I knelt by the bed and held his hand and told him I loved him and he could go. He tried to say something three times - but no sound came out & he placed his head on wall and was gone. So sad & I didn't expect him to pass away today. I called Evelyn & she and Bruce came. I called Brenda and she called Bruce at work & he came. An hour later Scott called Megan Mortuary. They came a little while after Julia (nurse) Racine (Soc worker) checked Edward & visited us. She then put Edward on a gurney with American flag draped on him and took him away & we shed tears. I called Bob Christofferson our pastor & he came to visit. Evelyn's own Pastor made many phone calls to relatives about Edward & Scott and I changed Edward's clothes after he died and we put Edward yellow P.S. on and straightened the bed cover and laid him on his back and he looked much better for the kids to see & see him &

Don Bruce stayed here with me tonight. He tried to sleep on couch as he snored. To sat in house - made up on. We both didn't sleep very much - up to use the bathroom - Sid very night.

8/4/11 Thursday - Don Bruce and I up early. Masha slept very well. Big bags under my eyes. We ate breakfast after showers - dressing. Phone calls - Evelyn + Bruce came. We went to Meyer mortuary for about 3 hours - lot of paper work for funeral arrangements - Program - memorial service. Newspaper announcement. Tentative cost \$8,838.00 + \$50.00 flowers. Kathryn M. Young brought us a big meat tray, fruit tray, Pickles, olives - rolls - juice, warm chow, cookies. Peanut butter. So sweet of her. Phone calls - visits. Beth Robert Christyerson came afternoon for funeral information while I was to Becky Knights to have a term + H/c \$27.00. Brenda came also for awhile. Family members called. Bruce and I were tired. We each took a sleeping pill and went to bed at 9:00 p.m.

August 5, 11 Friday - Edwards birthday. He would of been 94 yr old - missed it by 2 days. Not the same here with him gone. Miss him. I have been busy with company, family - phone calls. We did sleep better.

Shook and breakfast over. Bishop Bob Christyerson came early to get more funeral information. He is such a swell man. Easy to talk to. When he left my friend and neighbor Brock Olsen came with a card and \$10.00 that our neighbor and friends gave us.

So kind. I forgot to add on Thursday evening my friends Phyllis + Philo Rasmussen brought a card + \$50.00. Phyllis brought it. Such a sweet message on the card. Philo and I went to school together in Cache Valley Richmond, ut. since 4<sup>th</sup> grade. Dear friends. Brenda came down and brought Bruce his clean clothes, med. + jelly. He staying with me tonight. More information to be left at mortuary. Evelyn and Bruce at the McKay Hospital early as Blake had the angi. plasma early. He did well

and the anniversary is big. He will be released this evening for home. He has to be careful + heart surgery on Wednesday. Evelyn went to Elmer's florist and order family flowers \$50.00. I wrote her a check. I took Evelyn, Bruce, Brenda, Bruce + I to Jugglers for dinner. Cost about \$50.00. I paid. I gave each Evelyn + our Bruce. Bruce + Brenda \$10.00 a piece for gas. Edward always wanted to know if I helped them buy gas when they come down as they have a way to travel. A new truck they brought brownie - apricot and cherries + dips. Brenda brought us cubes and summer squash. He went home. Bruce is staying tonight. Edward called S.S. office this early a.m. I'm going to collect Edward S.S. and drop mine. He called Ted. Her office to tell them Edward passed away. I'll get 1/2 of his check. I will get some form to fill out + death cert. I talked to N.Y. Rep agent Craig Richy and I have to have a death cert. + he will come and start the process Edward's 3 policies. Henderson in Montana called and he decided he wasn't well enough to come. I told him I would send him funeral arrangements. We had a long talk. I called Valera and we had a long talk. We both cried tears. She is going to say a few things and give the closing prayer. Betty Ogill (dear friend) called and we had a long talk about the happy times we had had thru the years. Bruce and I put all of Edwards pills in soap filled plastic bag + put in garbage. Old worn out socks + other mediciner for Edwards skin. Beth D. Zuecker called to offer her condolence. She won't be able to come from Wash. I thanked her for the call. Peg, Debbie, Marva, Lillian.

Bud called tonight we had a long talk. He called me last night also. He is so thoughtful. I do love my "little brother". Bruce read Edwards' my Father's Blessing. Comforting. August 6 - 11 Saturday. Bruce or I slept restless early hours of the morning. We were up before 7:00. Shower and dressed. We had breakfast. I washed a batch of clothes. Phone calls from Brenda + Evelyn. Evelyn + Bruce at Morgan Fair. Peter has pigs for sale. Bruce and I went to John Chugg and bought

fresh corn \$2.50 a dozen. We went to Walmart for a few items - milk, oranges, Nectarines & watermelon. I transformed from Edward's sewing account to putting checks as I went. ran short for unexpected expense. We stopped at Meyer's mortuary to talk to Dawn Ketter. They - (Sect.) & dim Highland about home charger. Standard General bill 9/11-80 for the two day notice of the obituary. Paper will send me the bill. We went to K.F.C. and shared a meal & drink. Tasted good. I drove my car. On the way home we stopped at Car Wash & Bruce washed the car and checked the tires. We got home at 1:30. He is resting. 1st debit notice in local newspaper today. Evelyn came in P.M. to stay the night. Eva Brown (neighbor) came to visit and she stayed about an hour. Bruce went home. He got to Smith & Edwards and came back to get his bills. Evelyn fine tuned her talk. I cooked up fresh corn for supper. Our telephone service is out in our area. Just when we need it. Evelyn has her cell phone. Bruce called later. We went for a walk and visited a few people along the way. Our phone line was dead and when we walked we saw street power trucks and men working. A transformer has blown and had to be replaced. When it was installed our phone line service worked. I didn't feel good so I went to bed early. Phone ringing at 9:30 woke me up. I took a sleeping pill and went back to bed. Don't know when Evelyn went to bed.

August 7, 11 Sunday. Summer day. Hot. Slept a little better. We showered, dressed. ate breakfast. Since it is heat day I don't eat much but have to eat every meal. Bruce called early to check in. Evelyn suggested we go to Morgan to Sacramento meeting. We did attend. She introduced me to some of her friends. They offered their condolences as it was announced in church about her dad's passing. She was on the computer to finalize her talk at funeral tomorrow. Clay cooked hamburger on B.G. I put corn on to cook. Bob Miller came over to eat. Blake & David's family were gone. Later Evelyn and I came home at 2:00 P.M. Bro Bodily called

and offered his condolences and if I would like the Sacrament, I told him I had been to meeting in Morgan (Milton) and had Sacramento there. Evelyn and I got ourselves refreshed and went to the mortuary (Meyer) for the viewing of Edward. Bruce & Brenda was there. We had it scheduled 6-7 P.M. So many relatives & friends came and so good to see family from out of state. There were there until 8:30. We put a little display of American flag - don't mending picture, family pictures. Art picture (sheep). We saw people that we didn't realize would come - Brian, Tina, Susan Jolly + Marisa Cook from Montana - Kay - Lebi Lane - Oregon - Mat, Marilyn Howard - Idaho. Evelyn stayed the night again. I went to bed early.

August 8, 2011 Monday. Clear summer day. Evelyn and I got up early to shower and dress. We ate breakfast and went to the mortuary at 8:30 A.M. Bruce & Kathleen were there early. Then Ted Moffat & Dawn Young. We had so many friends, family and neighbors come until the time for funeral services for Edward began. I thought Edward's mouth was to full (rounded) as Edward didn't use his dentures much except to eat so I was used to see him with out them & he was just so peaceful and not a wasted look and the tangle clothes was so lovely on him. I tied the string from cap to groin before the casket was closed. So comforting to know that we can be together again sometimes. I love him and miss him. For now I've had son & daughter here with me. The services was so beautiful. Evelyn, Bruce and Valerie spoke so wonderful memories of their dad & brother. Marlene played a beautiful piano solo "Heart Song". Marvin Babbly sang a meaningful, pretty song "Come Home". Nate Lane played the piano & Genevieve conducted and Congregation sang 1-3 were "How Great Thou Art". Edward's favorite song. About 60 people came to the church house for a lunch. All the makings for a sandwich. Ham - cheese - pickles - olives. lettuce - & potato salad. Great salad & variety of cakes. Holy meal. We proceeded to go to Richmond, Utah cemetery for final services. Hornbush military - folding of American flag. Hymn was played. Presenting flag to him and expression of Edward's service to country. Bruce Miller dedicated grave. My cousins Barbara Lissen Hendricks, Edward's funeral services

Therese Larsen & Marie Larsen and my childhood friend Wanda  
A. Jensen (Cora, Utah people) came to burial service.  
Lovely service. The ball bearers placed lavender bouquets  
on casket and little children each put a red rose on it  
also. Thanks to jardene Reseman. On the way home we  
stopped at Flying 5 in Brigham City to get Maddison, Marlene  
little girl as she came with David & family. Marlene drove  
Evelyn's car with Bruce in front, Derek, Maddison Evelyn & I in  
back seat. Received lovely condolence cards and money in the  
cards from all the family, friends and neighbors. My <sup>brother</sup> sent me \$150.00. He called tonight and I told him the  
proceedings of the past two days. A loving, caring brother.  
Surprise! DeWana (Carl & Curley son) called late tonight. They  
have been on a vacation & saw the message on his phone &  
I and Evelyn had a long talk with him. He is going to  
make plans to come up. I told him we would try  
and get the family together to visit. Evelyn & I went to  
bed about 10 o'clock P.M. Big busy day. Tired.

91/62  
August 9, 11 Tuesday Evelyn and I up by 7:00 am or  
so. Showered, dressed - ate breakfast. She did the laundry  
Washed, dried a batch of clothes. Later we went to the  
C.U. to deposit money. I gave her \$100.00 check, made a  
check to Bruce \$100.00, gave \$100.00 to help Blake  
with emergency dental bill. He had a root canal. Dentist  
called is Cardiologist and if Blake is ok he has heart  
surgery Wednesday (tomorrow) morning. We went to prepare  
mortuary to pick up the display, pictures, flags etc.  
We stopped at Betty's to tell them they can get the  
memorial in at Richmond cemetery. We then went to  
Rainbow Gardens for a lunch. Evelyn was so sweet to take  
me. Good food. We drove past mom & Dad's house on  
Canyon Road. She said she didn't know it was so small.  
Came home and visited awhile. Bruce came early eve and  
she went home. She had things to do. Bruce and I had  
supper. Dad phone call from Valerie and we talked awhile.  
Phone call from my friend Phillis Rasmussen. She wanted to know

I was alone and we chatted awhile. Phone call from my brother  
Paul. I told him about the cemetery service all. He talked and  
laughed with Bruce for 10-15 minutes. Blake called to thank me  
for the money. He was going to eat a good meal as he hadn't  
eaten solid food all day. He was at his mother's. He was going to  
have a D.H. Blessing given by David & Bruce. Told him we would  
love him and our prayers are for him & medical staff for tomorrow.  
Bruce & I went to bed about 10:00 P.M.

88/51  
August 10-11 Wednesday I well ago this afternoon that  
Edward died at 2:25. We have been so busy with phone calls  
after a waffle breakfast & washed & made blankets we took a bag  
of clothes to the S.F. Stopped at Wengert's store for stamps - milk  
and bread. Bruce called appropriate several times to get death certificate.  
to be delivered to my own mortuary. It took several more calls thru  
the day. About 3:00'clock or so we went to my own to get them as we  
need to send them to Soc. Sec. for P.T. Inc. the bank. Evelyn has  
called us thru the day to report on Blake's heart surgery. We  
all are dependent on phone calls to each other to know what is  
happening. Blake had done well as expected. Long day for him  
at hospital. Early A.M. to middle afternoon. Jan is staying the  
night with Blake. He is I.C.U. Evelyn & Bruce has the love  
ride - Canada & Shivan tonight. Canada has football practice.  
Bruce took the doctor's egg. Tomorrow - stomach pain - often - maybe  
an ulcer. Hope nothing more serious. Bruce D. gave this  
home and my a D.H. Blessing. He left here at 5:00 P.M. He enjoyed  
breakfast & washed a nest down and got stung. Received cards from  
Milla B. Larson, Glee Dana Johnson, and Lu - Jeff Brigham  
Maf Nord sent a card + note and \$100.00 bill - so thoughtful from  
that. I have got to get "thank you" cards sent.  
The blood cut of Edward. Heart failure - Hypertension. Peripheral  
Vascular Disease. P.V. D.O. Darrell Knutson came and visited  
awhile and brought a pretty card from he & Kay and Darrell  
Keller with \$50.00 - \$25.00 from Darrell & Knutson. I thought of  
them. Kay & Darrell now on grass + trim. Darrell lives next to us.  
Valerie called and we had a long visit - she can use Edwards  
garments & suspenders for Jack and Mike. Bruce called when he got  
home. Blake had open heart surgery. Long process  
about 12 hrs. He is doing well - Evelyn kept us informed.

8/11

August 11-2011 Thursday. I slept restless. But did get some rest. Beautiful very warm summer day. I did get the rest of lawn watered early A.M. Showered and dressed. At breakfast, Bruce called early. He goes to work tomorrow. Evelyn called early. She and Bruce leaving to take Bruce to Dr. Lane for his stomach pain. Jen called from T.C.U. Blake is progressing well. Taking some of his tubes out and the catheter. He ate breakfast. I called Mr. Ruckey - N.Y. Life Ins. and left him a message. He called later and will be here 10:00 A.M. tomorrow.

Ruthy Carling visited with me on door this morning. She is so sweet. She is our former R.S. President. Just love her. I stripped my bedding and put clean sheets & cover on and got the bed made and laundered. Received cards from Linda & Mary Jane - Ken & Elaine kids and card from Applegate Nazarene - Homecare staff - No more sick good work. Evelyn called again. She had seen Blake and he was in pain and was peaked and didn't look or feel good. Said days ahead for him to recover. May be asked personally Father for help as we are praying for him. Evelyn called. She had been to O. City to take Sarah to work and bring medicine home to hand along with R.S. Bruce had a dye test, blood test. Arterial tests. He is tired. Evelyn had him rest + relax. Blake trying not to take too much pain medication. I had weeds from garden and watered it. At supper Bud called and she had a long talk. He had blood work done. all ok. He takes blood medicine. So glad to call. At help. Bruce called to check with me.

August 12-11 Friday Beautiful summer weather. I sleep restless. Up three times during the night. Cleaned and dressed for the day. Did prepare at breakfast and let housework done. Write & sent more "Thank you" cards mail. Evelyn came for the day. Craig Ruckey - New York Life Ins. agent brought papers for us to sign. He will bring the \$5000 money to me. He had to get Edward death certificate. He will meet me & the kids here to discuss what options to have me get to get monthly income. He visited 2 1/2 hrs. We are distant relations & discussed genealogy. He lives in N.Y. Insurance agent, Craig Ruckey came.

\*

Lawrenceville. So he is close by. Evelyn took me to the C.U. We ate lunch at Utah Woods. Went to see Blake + Jen at the hospital. The lake fair but coughs up lots of phlegm and it hurts his chest. Nurse had checked blood. But suggest here on legs. We were there 20 min. We stopped at 5 store in S. Ogden for undergarments. Come home and Evelyn rested an hour and left at 5:15. I sent Donnie sweet pants + shorts + O.S. hose to have Blake look at them as you said she would take them. I went to Bill + Marti Knighton. He is in bed shape. Oxygen 4 liter. Retaining fluid. Bile from years ago is taking its toll. Kids aren't helping. Not there to see them. Dad situation he needs to be in a facility (assisted living he said). Marti's wife has Alzheimer's - no help there. Dad called and we had a long talk. So good to visit with him. Bruce called and we had the candle. He had called Evelyn. She + Clay were cleaning house. Don't know what they were doing as she has been here all day. Retired at 10:00. Read awhile before bedtime.

August 13-11 Saturday. Beautiful warmer summer day. I still wake up 3 times during the night. After shower - dressing I ate breakfast. I wrote messages on thank you cards to family in montana and Ogden area. Will send some each day. Evelyn called early as she and Bruce were going to Coalville to the parade or traditional dance group or in it. Martine was going to bed and maybe buy a beef for winter meat. Evelyn called later after they got home. She studied her lesson as she teaches tomorrow. Jen called. She rest of the tubes were taken off Blake. Good news. I sent Chaker - noodle soup + some watermelon to Lon Brown. He came to help cut the watermelon + take the food home. I called the boys (Christopher) and took him a "Thank you" card - watermelon, summer squash - Cukes + tomatoes (yellow cherry). While I was there Bishop received a call that Marian Slater just passed away. She had cancer. Received a call from cousin Beth Walker to ask if I was doing. She is still in Nevada visiting her daughter until the end of the month. Evelyn called. David, Adeline and family plus Cordey and Sharon are with Evelyn. They are going with Evelyn and Bruce to go to Hospital to see their dad and mom. Already for sanbermed legs. Evelyn put Alacera on him and a Depyphen. She was feeding them.

Read in paper about maffate (Bro. in Law) sister Pat died.  
Visiting at Lincoln tomorrow. Our former neighbor Howard  
Langston died. minister at Ogden Rescue mission. Funeral in Ogden.  
I visited Phyllis & Phyllis Racumser for over an hour.  
Sun to visit. Came home and friend Melba O. Larsen called  
and we talked for 45 min. or so. Read article & went to bed.

August 14-11 Sunday. Summer hot day. Rain wind blew  
late. Broke a lot of things & lots of dry leaves in driveway and  
lawn. Showered dressed for church. I took up this evening was  
showing at mortuary for Edward. Time given by. I attended the  
block meeting today. So nice to be in church. All  
dinner and friend neighbor (Joana) Brown came  
to meet for an hour or so. I went to Sawitto mortuary to the  
viewing of Edward maffate sister Patry. Said hell to Rita and  
Larry & Ralph came and I was visited awhile. Pathryn called  
me later and we visited awhile and I got her new home  
address and phone #. Bud called and we visited awhile. Jim  
just got home for 5 days or so. Mary ok. I talked to Evelyn  
late afternoon also Bruce. They are so good to call. I called Jim  
and she and kids home. Blake had a bad day late yesterday.  
He said they gave him a basic (water) pill to much and he  
dehydrated. He aks had his 1st B.M. and felt better. If  
nothing else shows up he can go home tomorrow. You will  
be home this week to help him & he will start P.T. may  
have to get his folks to take him to the hospital for it.  
I read awhile watched T.V. news before bedtime.

August 15, 11 Monday. During last night a thunder &  
thunder & rain storm. Extra loud crack of thunder and  
noise made me set up to bed. Scary. Slept restless.  
Showered dressed for the day. Later I stuffed the beds and  
changed mattress covers. Washed bedding made two beds.  
After lunch I relaxed awhile. Evelyn, Jenny & R. O. stopped by.  
They had taken trace home. Jenny has kidney problem & she  
called Morgan Clinic & could get in to see the doctor so  
they left. Blake got home. Marlene saw him and he  
is peaked. So sure he will be ok but takes time to heal.

The workers are there at Evelyn to take shingles off & replace  
any worn boards. Bruce called after work. They are fine  
that & job left on their trip early A.M. They called from  
Jackson, Wyo. Shirley Denver (long called 15th ward friend  
and neighbor) we had a long talk. She has been a widow  
quite a few years. Karen Schuker visited awhile and brought a  
loaf of fresh bread. Evelyn called. Jenny has bladder infection  
and on an anti-biotic. He can pay the clinic doctor in monthly  
payments. I sent \$25.00 in clay to help buy medicine. I called  
Breda Jensen - she was at her dad's place to help take  
care of him. Howard's kidneys are shutting down with kidney  
disease. He has had a long time. She didn't know Edward had died  
but he didn't know how to receive the money. I called Betty  
Dyall to tell her about Howard Jensen and then we chatted  
awhile. I called my friend Melba O. Larsen and she will  
send me the newspaper copy of Edward's obituary and I will  
make a copy to send in mail. We had a good chat also.

86°  
59°  
August 16-11 Tuesday. Begg day but a nice summer day.  
Cleaned up - dressed. At 8:30 A.M. I went to I.H.C. to have  
blood drawn for blood profile. My neighbor Tom Brown & Karen Roggen  
was there to. Stopped at Rite-Aid drugstore for one medicine (Clonon)  
and doctor will have to ok the 2nd one. No refills. I went to the  
C.M. to cash a check. Stopped at store for cheese. Came home and ate  
late breakfast. Evelyn called. Building men at her house - men ready  
to re-shingle house & she building the garage. Jenny on her medication  
and goes to work at 5:30. Clay quite snowed on pit and driving truck for  
Whitney. David is sick like copper was. Blake not feeling a bit  
good. Can't sleep comfortably and unstable. They called the hospital  
being to send different medication to him. a worry. I sent Clay  
\$25.00 to help. I sent Blake \$50.00 for Clay & help buy medicine. I advised  
them to Evelyn. I wrote & sent 3 real "thank you cards". Almost done.  
I went to Clubhouse and had 5 copies made of newspaper notice of Edward  
obituary to send to far away friends. Martie Knighton came to stay about  
15 min. Cleaning ladies are there and upset to Martie. I wrote notes  
and sending obituary notice to more family and friends. Evelyn from Bice

called me from Oregon to express her sympathy to me. Freda had called her to tell her of Edward's death. We had a nice talk. Rex and Jenny Peterson came to bring me a pretty planter and visited me for an hour. I believe I did most of the talking. So thoughtful of them. We went to come this summer to the Ken home in Mt. Hood. When he was a baby until a year old. Bruce called. He and Brenda was going to Dexter & out to eat. Evelyn called to keep in touch. Bud called and we talked awhile. He received the letter with obituary notice and program. Mary is sleeping a lot. Jim home and they had been to beach house. Read and to bed at 9:30.

81/64

August 17-11 Wednesday - 2 weeks ago today Edward died. I think about him a lot. Lonely at night. I read to keep my mind somewhere else. 1st day. Showered - dressed. Evelyn came. Brenda drove her father out to bring Tiffany & kids to get their truck from garage. Brenda brought fresh veg. from her dad's garden as they are on a trip. We talked awhile then we went to Roy to "Kiddly-Daddy" store to shop. Then to Dallas store. I bought the two little kids a gift and sympathy cards. Tiffany went to visit her mother and let the kids nap. Brenda, Evelyn & I ate lunch at Chinese Dormet restaurant. Good food. I treated. Evelyn and I stayed to visit Kathryn & Aaron at the shop & I left her family pictures and Christine card I had misplaced 5 yrs. ago. We came home and I showed some fresh vegetables. and sent Blake 2 pr. suits of Edward's. Sent Jerry Stater a sympathy card plus a lot of "thank you" cards. Evelyn left about 3:15 for home. I visited Marti & Bill & daughter. He looked a little better. I warmed his chicken in the microwave. He was lying down on couch. Don't know where Marti was but she came in. Bill said someone is helping to get them in assisted living. maybe in Rayton. Have to sell their house. It is a very nice one. I read some church news section. Evelyn brought me. Bud called and they are ok. Bruce called to.

81/62

August 18-11 Thursday. Sun comes up later. Feels like fall in the A.M. The house is cool. Showered, dressed, ate breakfast. Received notice from S.S. I'll get \$364.10 a month. \$113.00 less than when Edward was here. Pay the rent almost. Locking \$36.79

I left at 8:15 to go to Rita and family. Jacome and Wangzard for a few items. Made a macaroni salad and took it to former church. I gave Carol Stoddard a thank you card from our families for the lunch the R.S. served us after Edward's funeral service. I talked to Valerie. Need to be at her house by 8:15 or so tomorrow. I'm taking her some brownies, sweets, Risperdone etc. I have sorted 3 of Edward's drawers and cut up a number of personal cards and getting rid of his sewing aid & face maker information. Cleaned out old wallets etc. Talked to Valerie. To be at her house by 8:20 A.M. tomorrow. She invited us to lunch also. Evelyn called. She had taken Derek to work at S.C. Marilyn had taken Derek's job friend who is O.K. to O.C. Clinic to have a free ultra sound. She is having a little bit. The girls grandparents she lives with said they would give Derek a chance to make things work. Evelyn had been to see Blake later. He called me to thank me for the birthday money. He had been to the doctor trying to adjust Celexid and sleeping pills. I went to the pharmacy to bring with Brook, Linda and Co. Nov 1:50. Got home at 8:50. Sheila called to check with me.

93

August 19-11 Friday. Up early to clean and dress. Made bed. Took garbage can to road, ate breakfast. Left at 7:40 to go to Valerie. Evelyn rose there. Valerie drove and we went to Fruit Nuts to Westmoreland Church rummage sale. Put up some of different articles. I went to mingle and look with people. Some lady found me a lace blouse. I bought an outdoor welcome sign. Bought Evelyn a pretty artificial plant & few brick knaker. Vested and ate lunch with Jack & Valerie. Evelyn went home and I stayed until 2:45. I had given Jack Edward's garment & long johns. Mike Risperdone & 2 pr. sweat pants. Cleaning clothes to Valerie. Came home at 3:15. Good day. It rained awhile and would the car could be in house. Evelyn didn't get home with her lace curtain at the sale. She called them but someone got them. She had paid for them. She and Edward on their way to Coalville to hike football game. Bruce called and he plans on coming down tomorrow afternoon. Clay kids called to thank me for the money sent her \$25.00. I had photo of Edward to give to Blake if he can use them. About 7:00

Valerie called she checked her car trunk again and found the sack of curtains of Evelyn. She tried to call Evelyn. I told her they are in Coalmeth. I call her later. Fred - they went home. Read awhile. Went to bed. Bruce called before bedtime.

August 20-11 Saturday Nice Summer day. Nice in A.M. then hot P.M. Showered. dressed ate breakfast. Evelyn called me early to ask how I was. She invited me to attend church and eat as they are celebrating Blake's birthday. She asked me to make a fruit salad. I told her Valerie checked inside car trunk again and the sack with the curtains were there. Evelyn happy about it. Bruce called. He will be here in P.M. I went to Walmart for a few grocery items. Stopped at a yard sale and bought a new shower head and salad bowl \$4.00. Stopped a John Chuggs and got 2 dozen corn fresh corn \$5.00. ate lunch + resting. Bruce and Brenda come around 1:00 or so. they brought some raspberry jam from maddy which we did some. We sorted some clothes of Edward. Bruce took his date dress suit and a couple shirts. We put some shirts in the Humanitarian bag. I needed a new medical card + put it in my wallet. Bruce his date's suit, belt and a hunting knife. We visited awhile. they left. I checked the corn. Shooked myself 2 ears at slabs. I made fruited pudding to take to Evelyn tomorrow. She called as they were going to a wedding Newton. But called and we had a long visit. He is going to send me a picture of black olive (crown). Betty Orill called and we had a good visit. We want to do something together before winter. I've had sprinkler on the lawn.

August 21-11 Sunday Hot DAY When I got up A.M. went to put the flags outside and I had left my front door open. Had the storm door was locked - I always check the door. Don't know why I didn't last night. Glad I was safe. Showered. dressed for church. ate breakfast + put food + change of clothes in car and left at 9:35 for manger. went to Evelyn's. they helped take food in house. I went to the church house to attend Sacrament meeting.

90  
63

94  
65

94  
64  
Evelyn + John prepared Halo dinner for Blake 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday. He is thinner and pale. I was surprised at this look as he also has a shaved head and face. Big meal - Haber, corn, cat, tomatoes, fruit salad + watermelon. Evelyn + I walked to Blake. He was in Decliner. She home make an upleft. paint + etc. Time was 10. He needed money. I had some items to Evelyn. gave Blake a wallet \$5.00. said my farewell + left. Not home at 4:30 P.M. I called watched a T.V. program and in bed by 9:30.

August 22-11 Blake 42<sup>nd</sup> B.D. I slept better last night. finally showered + dressed for the day. ate breakfast + house work done. Evelyn called from the Ray Post while Blake started his P.T. program. They needed to check at a nurse. Marlene Vandenbergh called. She and Richard was going see of Edward memorial service. I told I didn't think so and the V.A. hasn't notified me. We had a good long talk. Valerie called and we had a good long talk. Carl, Coral and kids got home. a word on cold freeway. My Raj girl crossed it - Chain Reaction. Both fault. no engine in the person. Carl, Coral + family have to get home at hospital for insurance Co. called P.H.C. about my blood work. Dr. Jensen hasn't read the findings yet. Someone will call me.

V.A. Information Received in mail today. V.A. money deposited in Am. First credit Union. Will pay regular monthly Edward funeral expense. maybe tomorrow a Wednesday Bruce called after work. I told him I had received a letter from V.A. Insurance and \$12,536.67 deposited in C.U. I called Evelyn and told her also. Over \$838.69 to my new Post. My close friend Wanda A. Jensen called me and we talked for an hour or so. I strongly enjoyed visiting with her. Such fun. She even read the obituary notice of Edward to her. thank. She has made like eye problem. my brother Reed called and we had a long enjoyable talk also. Cold snap in 7/20 again. He had the fireplace ready to lite. Bruce called. (oops - already wrote that). Read awhile. then to bed. Lee Steyer called and he is failing. Breathless for him to talk. He struggles to get ready for bed. Sleeps later. He is 97+ yrs. old.

94  
67  
August 23-11 Tuesday. Hot weather. especially later. P.M. Showered. dressed to go out to eat lunch by noon. House work done.

tremmed a few plants. I met Evelyn and some friends. Elaine Largent  
Alice Sage at Olive Garden. I had what Regine and some - Bud  
sticks - veg. Kren salad + cake. Very good. Brought enough home for lunch  
tomorrow. Came home and got papers to take to com. First credit draw  
Out gas in car (\$30.12) met with Ron Saunders at his office. He  
checked on computer. Edwards H.T. Insurance check was deposited. He  
made a cashier check to my name (\$8,835.00). Evelyn needs to go to the  
C. U. to sign a paper so Bruce can have his name on checking and  
Bruce has to sign the same paper to have her name on checking. We have to  
go to Walmart in Logan that Mr. Saunders set up. The office left over of the  
H.T. Insurance I put in checking account. I went to register and gave  
them the cashier check to Deltora. I got a receipt. Mr. Shaun Meyer  
checked Edwards file and information is there so they will send  
it to the co. to get the H.T. marker for Edward grade. Called to  
Carter Smart at Montgomery. He is the stinger in law. He said  
they wonder why Del is still here. He washes his sleep in his clothes  
and somebody (Brandon) comes to clean her + change his clothes.  
Sad. Eva Brown came to visit. She said Margaret Wingate fell +  
in hospital. Hip problem. ambulance - Friday + etc. was there  
when I came home from lunch. Bruce called + I told him what  
I had accomplished today + gave him Mr. Saunders phone #.  
Evelyn called and I told her what I had accomplished. She  
watched Adriane little boy as Adriana had to take truck  
to school. Kindergarten. Bud called. I told him about the  
car killed on me 3 times today. He said call H. Stagn + Pray  
when I hang up and have them check it out. I did that  
and Larry said they would come and get it in the  
morning. So glad he is willing to help me. I visited Philo  
& Phillie Rasmussen awhile this morning. Turned sprinkler  
on at dark time. Darrell Knutson tremmed grass around  
3 sprinkler heads for me.

August 24, 11 Wednesday. Hot summer day but nice in  
A.M. Dusted - ate - house - shower done. Washed bathroom rug. cleaned  
the floor. Cleaned car windows. Blake + Evelyn called. He had  
his P.T. and stopping at Walmart. He is feeling some better.  
I called Mr. Office + Mr. Jensen day off. call next week about

blood profile. I had Bishop Christopher come to help me go through  
my insurance policies. Paid full talking on V.A. Life Ins. and gift  
money (\$460.00). Will have to wait until N.Y. Life pays and  
my monthly income next month. He was very helpful. Aaron + Kathryn  
came to get the car about 12:45. He drove it to the garage. Kathryn  
stayed a little longer to visit. She wants to help making mustard  
fillies David Randall - Betty's memorials called 4:05 - My and Mr. + Mr.  
person memorials placed in Richmond, VA Cemetery today. Bruce called the  
log and signs the form for my checking account. Called R.S. Pres. Carol Stoddard she  
said I can have the clothing (Edwards) to H.T. Bishop but tell them they are for Humanitarian  
reasons not to be sold. mark the box on bag as such. Called Evelyn to tell her the  
news above. Called Ken Dana. He was feeling a little better.  
Thonger water, Linda + Grace coming to clean his house as Open  
house Sunday. Called Boyd Jensen - no answer.

August 25, 11 Thursday. Shower - dressed - put rollers in hair.  
Housework done - dug beds and got them washed to give to  
Kathryn. Have some to Connie Waite. Called Dandi  
Christopher to tell her I didn't fill out + filling Receipt when Bishop  
brought my check. He said he made it out for me.  
Evelyn called from drugstore. She was taking Blake to P.T. but to go  
home + get Bruce to take him to Mr. Ronder's place. I got a call  
from Dr. Jensen - blood work ok. Need to go to have blood drawn next  
week for Calcestral. Ron Saunders (AA - First C.V. manager) called. Edwards safety box  
need some to signed. Evelyn is in it. Ruth Staker gave me yellow sachin soap +  
washed outside. He is a good friend. Bruce called and he needs to sign a  
document to have his name on safety deposit box. map and jody come home for  
their trip Monday night. Evelyn called and she took Blake for a day. She relax in  
working finer. She she took Blake home and later took Bruce to see his doctor.  
Bruce needs to eat more fiber each day. He has to bring Blake to his P.T.  
tomorrow + they will come here to visit. Eva Brown visited outside this P.M.  
Kathryn called. I told her to have Aaron get that part on the car. maybe get the  
new tomorrow. Pastor Christopher called and he will leave the talking yellow slip  
with me. I gave him the check but didn't fill the talking slip + I had him  
do it. HOT DAY - 46.10. Put sprinkler on and watered bushes + dry  
areas. Bud called. Mary isn't doing well. Had to stomach diarrhea.  
Sleep on long time. He is worried. He won't go to the doctor.

94/66

August 26-11 Friday HOT AFTER NOON Showered, dressed  
ate breakfast. Late housework. Gilded Edward's jacket, coats  
+ put in piles. Evelyn and Blake come. He is looking little better.  
Not peaked and growing a beard. She helped get the  
clothes in plastic bag. Big Christopher brought my yellow  
copy of tithing receipt. He got Edward dog carrying back up  
dresser. I couldn't reach it. We (Evelyn, Blake + I) went to  
Am. First C.V. + signed the papers so Evelyn could have  
access to safety deposit box. Bruce had to sign also when he  
came down. We then went to Duggler to get. I had  
\$10.00 discount tickets. I had salad bar, Evelyn a steak and  
Blake salmon. We went to Jake and left me to pick up  
my car as it was done. Cost \$8.00 check up. set charges  
and filter - stabilizer - labor. Car home are repaired awhile.  
I put tags on bags of clothes for Numeration and tags  
for S.I. Read churchman had a short nap. Evelyn called  
she baked bread. I made her prescription glasses. She had placed  
them in a different purse. Gilda from Emma called to tell me  
her dad Howard Jones passed away Wednesday morning. Viewing  
will be Monday eve. at Meyer mortuary and graveside services  
on Tuesday at Garden Cemetery. When the sun went down I  
put the lamentation tape + boxes in the trunk. Bud called and  
I told him about the car being repaired. He said Mary felt  
better and they went to the beach house. Bruce called again to check  
with me. I read awhile before bedtime. HOT DAY

912 August 27-11 Saturday. New 6 AM. not to bed but going to buy  
late morning. Ready for the day. After breakfast + house chores  
I went to New Britain. Stopped at a yard sale + spent \$1.00  
for big box of silk flowers. books, big woven basket full of  
yarn and needles. Sew. Left the items to the S.I. and  
stopped to visit my friend Delma Napp for an hour. Gosh to  
visit her. Bought a few groceries at Wangyards. Came home +  
ate lunch. Bruce called from work. He had been called to  
work. Evelyn called. I told her I'd tried to call to tell her about  
Howard Jones but she wasn't home. She car is working  
fine. Evelyn called about 4:45. She received a call from

K. Velle. Margaret fell and broke her hip and in surgery in Berkeley  
Hospital. Ben in a.m. maybe asleep. Evelyn says K. will sleep her  
pated. Bob Bishop came home taking down on Carol is sick.  
Betty Dugill called and we chatted awhile. I sorted and cleaned  
the items I bought at the yard sale. Watched a T.V. musical.  
Read awhile. Bedtime.

August 28-11 Sunday Rained in the night. I got up  
at 12:15 A.M. - turned water off. I forgot to after. I watched  
the beaches. Showered, dressed, ate breakfast. I attended  
Sacramento meeting. Hattie + George Zickel gave wonderful talks  
about missionary service. They were once our Home teachers.  
I went to Valerie + Jack for a lovely dinner and visit.  
I took her some vegetables and flour - made one stein  
soup and we had an enjoyable visit. Made bed then  
Bud called to bring a new big Rembrandt truck and some  
big trailer to the job right. Company paying the wagon  
and expenses. Enjoyable day. I talked to Evelyn and she  
still plans on going to Idaho at 10:00 or so in the morning.  
Bud called and we had a good visit. He and Mary  
went riding around and did some visiting. Thunder  
in the night.

BURLEY

89  
64 August 29-11 Monday. Showered, dressed. Breakfast + house work  
done. Packed a change of clothes - tooth brush + paste - make up + medicine for an  
overnight stay at Mary + Melba Howard. Evelyn got here about 9-30 or so. We  
went to our former residence. View, Idaho and visited a dear friend - Bernice  
Robinson - age 92. She had finished cutting her lawn on riding lawn mower.  
Raked it. She looks pretty good. We were neighbors + friends for 10 years. Evelyn gave her  
a copy of her talk at Edward's funeral + program. She said Bernice's grandson killed  
himself. Dad. Bernice dug us some red gelatin. I got some round fall apples but  
had to throw them away - too brown. We then went into Berkeley and ate lunch  
at J.B. We went to Walmart and found the heart monitor for Blake to wear.  
We went to the Berkeley hospital to see Margaret Wills. Her dear friend  
of many years. Rebecka, daughter + nurse was in the room. Margaret in frail  
but she greeted a bit. It was her 89th birthday. She fractured a hip on Friday  
a pin installed. Her P.S. visiting teacher came and brought her a card. Rebecka + Mary  
Read the cards. Evelyn gave her a pair of pillowcases + had embroidered (P.S.)  
Parsia

BURLEY

We were there about 3/4 of an hour. We said our farewells & drove to the Basin and visited Mr & Carol Wells. She had been coming down on the new addition of a lovely bright room. East end of house. Carol, Evelyn & I picked green string beans at Richey. Prescriptions from Richey and death. They picked me some apricots in Margy's orchard. We went to Basin Cemetery to see Willie Grace site & my Uncle Elias & Aunt Nannette little girl Effie marker by Wells. Enjoyable to visit Carol. He has beer and gave me a qt of his honey. Evelyn gave them a loaf of homemade bread & some watermelon. We said our good byes and drove to Richey to mail and Marilyn. It was after 7 pm they are so far to be with. Comfortable. She had nice sweet low milk balls. Salca - yummy - jelly fruit salad. We visited till about 10:30 & went to bed. We had separate bedrooms.

August 30-11. Tuesday up at 7:30 slept fairly well. All pancake-bacon-bush brown-toast & strawberry jam. Yummy. more visiting. Evelyn took her geology books & Marilyn had here and they enjoyed them. Peter saw ate lunch - more visiting. Marilyn played the organ for us. Nice. We then said our good byes Evelyn is a good driver. Had to 2 1/4 hrs. Got home about 4:30. Unbaked car. Bruce called on cell phone when we were close to Knoxville. Got 3 letters from N.Y. Life to state the amount of insurance balance. Bruce & Evelyn got letter. They are getting \$1,000.00 a piece from Edward. I sat & checked the mail. Evelyn called to let me know she arrived home. She had left the heart monitor at Blake's. Bruce farming. Bruce called and I told him of the short trip but enjoyable. Read awhile before bedtime. Warm night to sleep.

August 31-11 Wednesday. Hot day. South wind. Showered. Dressed. Curled my hair. House work done. Evelyn called from Mr Kay Hosp. at Blake doing his D.T. May go to see marden tomorrow. I took pressure canning lid to extension office to get it checked. I had to leave it. Went to Am First C.U. to Mr. Saunders office. He checked my figures in check book. Cancelled my card & now have one account instead of two. Better. He made a Cashier's check of \$3,000.00 a piece to Evelyn & Bruce as a gift from me. Bought canning supplies at Wargyards. Mr. Richey N.Y. Life called. He is sending a check of \$1,000.00 to each Bruce & Evelyn

91

88/64

biff from Edward. He will come here Friday & give me the insurance money. After lunch I made 5 pt. apricot jam & 4 pt. fresh apricots. Valerie called and we had a long chat this morning. My friend Melba P. Raman called also and we had a long chat. Bruce called after work & talked a few minutes as I was busy with canning. Mr & Mrs Paul came and I gave them Edwards paint supplies & brushes to let his students use. Regie Edward would appear. They would of part to stand away. Read awhile.

September 1, 11 Thursday. Not so hot. nice. After dressing and late housework I went to J.H.C. Clinic at 8:20. Blood drawn for lateral test. Bought meat at Imette. Went to C.V. Don Saunders mgr. Helped me with some business. Put money in a 5 yr C.D. more interest. Left money in money market. Snapped the green beans & got them in hot juice in canner and couldn't find the <sup>Beef</sup> Control. Hunted in drawers & sent remember where I put it as I used the canner for a water bath. Canning is disgusted & disappointed. In going to see if I can order one. Bruce & Evelyn called. They got the \$1,000.00 N.Y. Life money. Bruce & Brenda want to go to Black Hills trip. He has to work Sat & Sunday. I took Fox Brown over to extension office to get my canning lid. Sylvia Knight called and we had an interesting chat. Watered dry area in lawn. Betty Drigell called. She and Dave went to Howard Jensen viewing at Meyer mortuary. Only saw Carolyn, daughter, Alan and Mary Brown. No one else at 6:30 viewing - 6-8 p.m. People probably came later. Read awhile. Bruce called to chat a few minutes. Went to bed at 9:30. Sept. 2-11. Friday. Cooler temperature. Nice. Showered. Dressed. Ruled my hair. Housework done. took the sympathy card off mantle. Put special ones in Edwards book. Ruled his death date on pine sheet in book. Evelyn called to take Blake at D.T. He called later to thank me for the heart monitor. He isn't doing too well. Cold - needs to drink more water. He had to do a little shopping. I sent \$20.00 and a note to Dallas Judd. Friend Betty Rodriguez called and we had a long chat. She met back later at I.R.S. I reacted Bob Linn & Reg. for dinner. Only Richey - N.Y. Life. Agent brought 3 checks to me and we discussed amount & etc. Will meet agent next Friday. I went to C.V. & Mr. Saunders & I got the money in \$62,566.51 checking for now. Washed the car at Park car wash and rapped it off - need to vacuum it. Valerie called and chatted.

Cooler day.  
September 3, 2011 Saturday 1 month ago today Edward died. I hope he remembers me as I do remember him and what happened that day. Sad. Showered - dressed - breakfast made. Oregon sail. Charged sheets and put ELECTRIC BLANKET on the bed. I was cool early 4 m. One batch of laundry done and out away. Feet rollers in Elisabeth (neighbor) hair. Some chores done - I wrote check + my telling receipt out and took it to Bsh. Christopherson. He said to put my name on the receipt (\$1,370.00). Said goodbye to Bill + flighton. Some of his family moving. Bill + Marie to assisted living in Layton. I got the address. Kathy Carby came + I gave it to her. After lunch I visited Bill + Marie + daughter Marian. Went to Walmart for a few items. Evelyn called early AM. She was at Marlene as they were going to O.C. to yard sale. Invited me to come Saturday to go to Marlene's white property for a late service. Bruce called after work. I told him I'm going to control my money + not Mr. Bob. I received a \$416.70 bill from Standard Home for Edward's ordinary notice. Paper. Made check out. I took beet, beans, squash and apples to Connie + wife my neighbor. Over Allen and I had a walk with the dog. Nice evening. We sat on the porch + talked. Evelyn called. I'll probably go to their Sacramento meeting as it starts earlier than ours.

83/54  
Sept 4-11 Sunday Greatly day. Warm. blue sky. rep. dressed. Went to Evelyn + Bruce church house for Sacramento meeting. Came to her house and we ate sandwiches + chips. Bruce + I loaded the truck + we put items of food - chairs, jackets + etc. Porter, Tucker + Cassidy rode with us in Bruce truck for 1 1/2 hrs. to go to White Mountain to White + Marlene property from the main highway to climb up a steep rocky (big rocks) to get to where the long trailer house was. A bit scary. It's isolated. My neighbor + the boy got the trailer house free but had to move it to where he had to pull it up with tractor + pickup. It is big + nice. No water or electricity. Marlene cooked the corn. Hamburgers on propane grill. Macaroni salad. Chips. olives. Watermelon. Popcorn, cookies. Also venison cooked over an open pit fire. Good food - good company - good outing. Rich + I had fun. We had to see back of trailer - primitive. Bruce drove back to Morgan by way of Weaver, Wyo. instead of the way we went up thru Big Chalk Creek + Upton. Got back at dark and I

stayed the night and slept on the couch. Didn't want to drive after dark as my eyes are it for night driving. We all went to bed by 9:30.  
Sept 5-11 Monday Labor Day Holiday - Overcast sky. I got up when Evelyn got up about 7:00 AM. Got dressed and I drove home. Showered + dressed - washed + rolled my hair. Evelyn came about 10:00 AM. + she drove my car to Cache Valley. We stopped at H-mart and bought Marian some chowder + shoes. Called Bruce to let him know. We then drove to Bruce + Brenda. The army medals of Edward. Bruce had them professionally put in glass frame with Edwards army picture. A wonderful job. An honor. After visiting I gave Bruce + Evelyn each a ring of Edwards. Stone ring to Bruce - Synthetic diamond ring to Evelyn. Some gift card and such a \$3,000.00 gift from me - there were sold. Then we went to Beckmond Cemetery to gravesite. Strange to realize Edward is buried there. My stone and Brenda + Marlene is beautiful. Some one took the 2 little boys stone away. I told them not to (Beth). My dad - Veterans plaque on head was broken. Bruce took it to have it welded on a taller one. We looked at Long + Marlene's gravesite. Then we went to Balden Coval to eat. Enjoyed the meal. Before we left my cousin Boyd + Carol came in and sat by us so we waited 1/2 hr. He has his farm for sale for one million dollars + 4000 + 10 acres. He Carol told Evelyn Boyd won't leave her for any money - gift. She marriage counselor to stay together and she will get his property + money. They have been married (not compatible) for many years. He is religious of a giving person. to God. He misses the joy of helping and giving. Evelyn called at 5:45. at home. Jim + I had met Brian + family and Bruce at Cabella. All had a good time. Cassidy + Porter go some friend. Left gone. All visited and had great time. Jim + I having lawn (open + system). Bruce called. He and Brenda went to the "Red" "The Help". He said it was very good. Cousin Beth + Walker called to let me know she was home from Nevada Island to be home after a month or so with Brantley. He said the doctor gave a prescription for a sleep.

81/60  
September 6, 11 Tuesday. Overcast and Rain showers. Cleaned and dressed for the day. Breakfast + Oregon sail. Late housework done.

Washed & cooked a few apples from Maryland tree and got  
+ threw them in garbage. Cleaned two utility kitchen drawers.  
Found the bell for Cammer. Both Cammers have them.  
Evelyn called. She had been to the bank early and deposited  
her gift check from me. Bought David + Adron a pizza for  
supper last night as they were tired. Jen and kids took  
two squealing pigs from the raise - from Claude's sow pig.  
Blake is disappointed from medicine. I told her to relax  
somewhat. I have a few that Edward had "lemon" gloves.  
He has P.T. tomorrow + will come and get them. He isn't  
feeling very well. Needs to see his doctor. Picked 5-7 tomatoes  
at Dean's home. Paid David Knutson \$55.00 for 5 hours work. He is  
going to replace a speaker head. Talked to Craig Ruckey + told him I  
would think about annuity with N.Y. life. No decision yet. Talked to  
David Randall at Beth. Told him I was pleased with the 2 months  
but the work dug up David + Christine's little cement block kitchen.  
He said they have them + will get them back in when Edward's  
military removal is over. Talked to Evelyn and to Blake as he  
was at their house. In the mail - a form to fill out to the  
Sed. Retirement. Application to receive Survivor Benefit from Edward.  
I'll have Evelyn help me fill it out. Also received a statement  
of hospice covered by Medicare. Bruce called and I told him  
about the two forms, and the call from Craig Ruckey. N.Y. Life  
Agent. Then the phone call to Beth about the little soap  
markers were removed. He said he is scheduled to work there  
Saturday. He talked to Connie + they live in an older mobile  
home in Clearfield. They are to paint inside. Bud called and we  
had a long talk. Told him of the events of Sunday + Monday. Will send  
him a picture of markers.

80/52  
September 7, 11 Wednesday Cooler A.M. After dressing +  
breakfast + house work I canned 5 qt. of fresh tomatoes. It was  
a mess to clean up stove burners. Evelyn called from  
hospital where Blake was taking P.T. Hope things go well for  
him. Evelyn and Blake came about 10:30. The three of us  
checked the 3 forms and filled in the necessary questions and sealed  
and mailed them to the Sed. Retirement Board to get Edward annuity

to me. Probably take a month to receive it. Direct deposit in Am First C.V.  
It was about noon we went to Maria's Restaurant to eat a meal 8.25-25.  
I brought some roast beef home for a sandwich - made check out to a waiter  
and checked Am. First Bank statements. Dipped the tomato juice off  
dishes and put them in cupboard. Evelyn called and the house is shingled  
and vents in roof in. She was going to bake bread. Jenny + Clay back  
from After Way. Trained leaves off squash plant and neighbor (Ellen)  
rose bush. Lost one of my favorite white earrings - talked to Bruce awhile.  
He was using the new cell like phone device. Read awhile and watched a  
TV movie before bed.

83/59  
September 8, 11 Thursday One month ago today was Edward's funeral service.  
I miss him. Look at his picture on mantel every day. Shaved + shaved  
etc breakfast. Evelyn called. They have water drainage problem in house.  
Two places won't drain. Need plumber and help to dig cell + pool area.  
More challenges. I went to Schomaker for 1/2 or less bushel of tomatoes - \$5.50.  
Went to Betty's fruit stand for peppers, onions, beans + radishes.  
Went to Wang's for milk, eggs - bread and stamps. Cooked Corn  
for dinner. Received annuity check (Edward) \$777.80. Don't know if this  
amount will be a month or not. Trimmied more rose bushes. Hoed + pulled  
weeds out of garden. Pulled a few corns to cook. Read before bedtime.

September 9-11 Friday 10 yrs ago terrorist blew up Times Tower  
Trade Center in N.Y.C. Bombed 2nd. Blvd. many people killed.  
Fall weather. After breakfast I made 5 qt. of chili sauce and  
4 pint of salsa. Worked from 9 - till 3:30. Big job to prepare + cook the  
veg. Then the clean up. Janalene called as I was cutting onion + told  
her I would get back with her. Arlene Wimmerington called + we chatted  
a few minutes. Kathryn called + we plan on canning mustard pickle  
a week from tomorrow. Harrell Knutson + Ray came + he put the 2nd  
speaker head in front lawn. Notice in box the Park is shutting the  
water off to repair a leak tomorrow for 4 hrs. Again -  
Bruce called and he doesn't have to work tomorrow. Judy + Linda  
76th birthday today. Family eating at their house for a party.  
Evelyn called A.M. she + Blake left items (clothes + long table) at  
Sam's. Blake had P.T. He is going to let as it is than  
wedding soon. Evelyn had to take clerk to P.C. to work she is  
a reliable wife.

Sept 10-11 Saturday Lovely weather. Showered - dressed. ate  
breakfast. marked & put canning jars in cupboard. Went to check  
county fairground to annual day meet. Bought picture frame -  
makeup - blouse - decoration - hoodie - scope - 3 in day. talked to Dave  
20 min or there about Hawaii. He has been there 4 times. I have 1 way  
14 million ft fairgrounds - he chatted a few minutes. I saw the old man for  
Cereal, hairspray - soap - padding. Out 30.10 gas in car at market. Eulyn called  
from Spokane at Cascade football game. They won. They were going to  
Dante game. He bought comfortable patio chairs at yard sale. Eulyn called  
in evening. Got in team soon game. They were at tractor game and  
weather team playing well. Bruce didn't see the doctor so Eulyn  
wasn't pleased. They got in a heavy rain shower by sunset. Bruce  
called and they were going to town. He went fishing with Bert &  
Mable. I watched T.V. movie. Bed. Bedtime.

September 11-11 Sunday. 11 yrs ago terrorist bombed Tower N.Y. +  
W.D. in Denver. Tucson. Commemorative Programs here also on T.V. +  
articles in paper. Got 4 p.m. 8 p.m. Showered - dressed. ate breakfast  
Went to church. 3 meetings. Saw Rev. Christopher on the tithing on  
the Rev. Chuck from Edward. attended all 3 meetings at church.  
Eulyn & S.S. (Karen Sue) asked me to say a few things about  
me being the S.H. man - hope bringing the sacrament to  
Edward + I for the time Edward was confined to the house.  
A service to us. Come home and prepared me a fish dinner.  
Bruce called. He has started to feel better and ate a little food.  
I called Kathryn and she will buy the veg for mustard  
pickles and come Friday morning to prepare them. Eva Brown  
came to get her mail and visit for a while. Eulyn called to  
ask how my day was. Cooper is feeling some better.  
Blake + Jen + kids stayed overnight with 'runk but was  
a little in for dinner. Valerie called and we talked  
awhile. She gave me a recipe of squash + sausage.  
Bud called and I asked him what I should do with  
Edward's insurance money. He said sit tight and think  
about it. Ellen Byrum (neighbor) gave me a few cloths  
+ 2 socks. Amber (Hay + Harold Knutson) grand daughter  
came invited me to her baptism in 2 weeks

X turned off - Out heater.  
X had to turn off at night

90  
57 Sept 12-11 Monday. Cleaned - dressed for the day - Laundry - white clothes.  
Breakfast + vacuumed done. Connie D. called and we chatted a few minutes.  
She is still trying to get organized in her home in Clearfield. Joshua had  
to change schools and stress for him. Kirsten driver to Day High School  
as she is her senior year. Eulyn and Blake came after his O.T. at  
hospital. We visited awhile and then we drove (Eulyn car) to 2nd State  
am. 2nd C.U. to cash annuity check (Edward \$777.50). I kept \$100.00 and  
paid the Visa off - \$170.11. We went to Tony's Pizzeria for lunch. then we  
shopped at Savers. I bought an address book \$1.00 a paste board  
yellow box and a curtain (taper) for bedroom window. Fun day - they  
invited me to go to Calif. with the family in Calif. April. Hope Jim  
healthy. I figured out my monthly income and the tithing. Bruce called  
after work. He is feeling better. I told him about the annuity check +  
how much my monthly income will be. He is coming here Friday to help me  
with the yard work. Neighbors Dean Byrum went to hospital by ambulance  
about 9:00 p.m. Bled from a tiny hole side of nose. had to be rechecked.  
Watched a T.V. show.

78  
55 Sept 13-11 Tuesday. <sup>cooper's return 2nd birthday</sup> Drotly fall day. Showered - dressed to go to lunch  
with lunch bunch at maddy at 12:15. Washed dark clothes. Ironed  
cotton blouse. cleaned + sorted Roy drawer. Some in D.T. box and  
some in garbage. Eulyn called. She had been sorting - arranging  
+ threw away. Kitchen cupboard men folk working in garage. It is  
Cooper's 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday. Eulyn + Bruce gave him a tricycle. He was  
happy. Can't walk peddle but he didn't care. I went to eat at maddy  
with the "Lunch Bunch" young afternoon drove a friend (Lore) car and  
got Miley + I. I had beach buffet dinner. Brought some home to eat later.  
Nice social. Bruce called and we chatted awhile. They are going to notice  
this afternoon. Received invitation to mylue's 5<sup>th</sup> birthday party on 24<sup>th</sup>. Fee  
Carling brought the box of Enlowe (\$7.00) and some green grapes.  
Kathy Carling orders the Enlowe at the hospital where she worked.  
I took a short walk before dark. my brother Bud called and I  
asked him what his opinion how I should save the insurance  
from Edward in the Credit Union.

September 14-11 Wednesday. Blue Shot - Rite-aid Kingston  
7<sup>th</sup> at Becky Knight. \$12.00. Allstate Insurance  
had file updated + all ok - Jim Gante.  
1. Blue Shot = 4 = Edward's retirement approval + de card record  
2. H/c  
3. Allstate auto insurance exp. date

Darrell Knutson mowed the grass.

Caelyn + Marian sick. Both went to the doctor.

81/54  
 Continued  
 Sept 14-11 Wednesday Went to American Trust Co. to Ron Saunders office and had money from checking transferred to m.m. + Savings and amount left in checking. Caelyn called and she is sick as is Marian. Probably same as Cooper had last week. She guesses herself to take family to different activities. Worried about Mr. I went to Allstate auto. Insurance co. at Drew Beattie and had file updated since Edwards passing. Went to Rite Aid drugstore for my pills (P.P.) and blue shirt. Haircut + styled at Becky Knight. (\$12.00). Returned socks at Walmart. 5. Bruce called and he has to work Fri-Sat + Sun. He won't be down until the following Friday. Caelyn called at 3:16. She had to take white tank + sleep at Marlene's to rest. She went to the doctor and on antibiotics. She has the staff going around. She was going to bed. Blake had to take Marian to the doctor and it is the bladder infection. Hopefully the medicine + bed rest will get them feeling better. I put Edwards picture + the tribute Caelyn gave at his funeral and obituary notice in paper in Biology book. Sorted out cards + etc. Put the American flag (folded in case) in Edwards dresser drawer. Read some articles and shed tears. I swept cabinets off front porch. Book club gave me a jar of salsa she made. Watched T.V. news. Read awhile. Got in bed at 9:30.

81/55  
 September 15-11 Thursday. Holy Fall day. After breakfast and lite house work I sorted through lot of old papers from Kos. and hospital and Edwards funeral notices - cards + etc. + shredded them. Put important papers in his file + put in his dresser drawers and in metal file box. Valerie called and we talked for an hour. She gave me mama Marian Eggplant Stew recipe. Caelyn called this AM and starting to feel better. She was going to rest. Blake took the old car to his P.T. class. He can drive now. Swept car at "park" wash at west end of court. Cleaned windows of the car. Sent Elec. bill. Received notice to have managran this month. I visited Phil + Phyllis Rasmussen and gave them a summer squash, green pepper and cake. She gave me 3 peaches. Enjoyed the visit. Came home at dark. Caelyn called. She is feeling

letter but not 100% yet. Bruce called to check in a/c. They had beer to. Water to haul old plumbing to dumpster. I read awhile. Looked at magazine

SHEDDING

Sept 16, 11 Friday. Cooler. Overcast. Rain showers. Turned a/c off again. Found firmware on the stove. Cleaned up for the day. Caelyn called to invite me to Grandparents day lunch at school for Marian + Porter. I called Kathryn and she will be here about 5:30 to start making mustard pickles. I went to Morgan to Caelyn. I gave her a snow card. Sparkle earrings and Diamond Mother Becket for their anniversary. Shane + Steve + young man putting a door on back porch to inside garage. The blue work + siding + shingles is done. The finishing work yet. It will be nice when it is done. She and I went to the elementary school and ate lunch with Porter + Marian. (Grandparents Day). Big crowd. Lot of kids in the school. Lunch - (Chicken Patty on a bun, chili, tater tots, mandarin orange - cookie + milk.) Big helpings. Shane gave me a long N-bar and another metal rod to try at repairing side marker (Brace motor). I came home up the driveway to 24<sup>th</sup> St. Stopped at Rite Aid drugstore for two balloon blouse - tan + multi green + etc. - also a quart of milk - sent Hampton + Elsie Johnson a greeting card + note. Kathryn called. She couldn't get Pickling onion. Wangzade called out. We hope to locate some next week. Bruce called. He is having the computer cleaned + upgraded. Bud called to chat awhile. He is a thoughtful brother. Wished we could see each other. maybe next spring. Caelyn called. Bruce had to go to the doctor to get a C-pack + cough medicine. Some "crag" Caelyn had. Bruce called to say "goodnight". Read to bed.

Sept 17-11 Saturday. Caelyn + Bruce Wedding anniversary today. Rain + thunder during the night. Showered. Washed + rolled my hair. Bragan's breakfast + lite house work. I made Eggplant Stew. Caelyn called to invite me to go with the family to celebrate wedding anniversary. They are going to a raffle. I said yes. She said Marlene at P.C. - Walmart's lost her wallet. She said say a prayer - which I did. 20 min. later she called to say Marlene got her wallet. An honest person turned it in. Bragan answered. I went to Harmon Maryston. Bought Pickling Onion + Sugar. \$1.59 onion - \$13.99 25<sup>th</sup> sugar. Bought 2 birthday cards + cookies at B. Store. \$30.00 at Walmart for Hampton - Hand spray - mouse - brush - Polish - mouthwash + etc. Bruce called. He has

tomorrow off. They are going to H.P. Social tonight. Janeline called me and we chatted awhile. She has a good attitude in life. She kids me well behind. Chelsea is doing well adjusting to be away from home.

Saturday September 17, 11 Gallyn + Bruce 47 wedding anniversary. The weather is nice. Partly cloudy. usual morning routine. Later I went to Harmon's Kroc Store + bought about 2<sup>nd</sup> picking onion 81.59. Good deal. Bought #35 bag of sugar 8.14.00. Went to Walmart for hair products + lotion. Stopped at C.V. for cash. Gallyn + Bruce picked me up and we went to maddox for blue celebration with their kids + family. Whit + madeline + two kids weren't there. All part themselves meal. I couldn't eat much. (Kids meal - chicken strips fruit drink + shrimp cocktail). Got home at 8:00. Bruce called. He had to work but they went to H.P. social dinner.

Sunday Sept 18-11. I attended all block meetings at church home. Got home at 2:20. Changed clothes and went to Jack + Valeria for dinner. She called early AM. She fried chicken + the trimmings. She had a stressful week with Jack he is hard to live with. mental problems. She looks beyond tired. Face is wrinkled and she is thin. I worry about her. Enjoyed the visit. Got home at 7:20. Before dark. Don't like to drive after dark. Bud called and we chatted awhile. All ok. Jim in Virginia. He had been right picking at the memorials. Bruce called. They are at Jeffery's granddad died + viewing Monday PM. at Meyer. They will be down for that. I went to bed at 9:30.

Monday Sept 19, 11. Sunshine day. Up at 7:20. After Oregon had breakfast I put trash in closet + sorted the closet items. Put sheets in dresser drawer in bedroom. Sorted and putting the diapers, gloves, clothes - wash towels in sack that Maggie ordered for use to care for Edward. I put clothes hamper in the hallway bathroom. I have two cupboard - cabinets to give away glass trunk + etc. Don't need them now. Gallyn called at 10:00 AM. They were at Walmart in Evanston, Wyo. on their way to Jackson Hole, Wyo. - Cody. for a few days.

69°  
70°

Gallyn called from B.S. Whanglers restaurant. Surprise they are sitting by my friend from con - Wanda a - Jensen. They were waiting for the food to arrive and then the program. Bruce and Brenda stopped to visit after they had been to Meyer on way to the viewing of Jeffery's grandfather meal. Bruce brought Edward medal bracelet and Brenda gave me pictures of Edward inasket and at the cemetery. I gave her a birthday card \$5.00 to my niece 5<sup>th</sup> birthday. I gave Brenda 2 big bath towels. (Aqua color). I like smaller ones. Bruce called to tell me they got home. Bud called and we chatted awhile.

Tuesday September 20-11. Nice weather. Showered. dressed for R.S. Pastorantarian (baby shower). General morning chores. Gallyn called. they ate breakfast and leaving Jackson Hole to go to Yellowstone Park - on to Cody sometime. I went to R.S. dried with Rene Kell, Shutter Rosemer, and Carol Bishop. Lunch was served. Chicken salad, dardartchen - carrot sticks, cauliflower + broccoli florets, cantaloupe + grapes. Banana + zucchini bread. Handmade of lovely baby gifts. Outpouring of love - some homemade and bought. Muggin - etc. Not to many sisters home. Later Kathy Carling came and got the two sacks of items Maggie ordered for Edward. Later I trimmed the bushes. Dropped the sweet rod to com and use the sweet breakers. I picked the tomatoes and gave them to Connie Waite. Bruce called after work. He got his repaired - updated computer. I visited Eva Brown. Her daughter Eva had been there all day going thru the closet and sorting clothes. She had 10-15 bags of used clothes to give away to thrift store. She daughter showed me the new clothes she had bought her mother yesterday for Eva's 60 birthday \$511.00 she said. They are nice. Received a pretty card and a lovely note + \$25.00 from Jeannie + Scott Law. They couldn't be to Edward's service either day. Both their girls are expecting babies this early fall. No. I showed Byron the medal display of Edward that Bruce had professionally made. I visited them awhile. Bud called and we had a good visit. He + Mary had been shopping a good day.

Wednesday Sept 21-11. Beautiful fall weather. After breakfast I asked Diana Brown to ride with me toward Oregon City to stop at fruit stands to look for Alberta peaches. Purchased \$40.00 + back - \$36.00 cash - raspberry. Stopped in Willard to a house where I

bought a 5 1/2" box of small green pears to can in a few weeks. He gave us a Rubicon & a few planks. We bought each a small watermelon mine 9.30 + here was 50¢. Came home + Brock bought my camera some I sprayed N140 on Laas class. Clean track as it sticks. Wrote a "Thank you" card + picture to Gianni + Scott Law. Evelyn called from Cdg. Wgo. this A.M. they toured the museum. Breaty A.M. here. I sorted 2 clothes closets and got large size clothes in a big bag to give to Summeratree project. need to sort more another day. I returned books to Clubhouse. Visited a few minutes with Hope Knutson. Their remodelled house is very nice. Kung to do more ch. card. She let me leave a picture of raspberries. I made 6 containers of frozen jam + 2 containers of fresh frozen. Showed Edwards medal display to Paemurson and Brock then.

Wanda a Jensen (friend from Cou) called and we chatted awhile. She enjoyed her visit with Evelyn at Basy. Whanglow place. She + daughter go to Jackson Hole in June + Fall. I told her I'd go in June to let me know for sure when. Bruce called. He had to return his computer to store and they made the adjustment on it plus gave him something else for it. Bruce called again to check with me. Evelyn called from Billings, Mt. They had been to Carter Battifield + visitor center. Went to Garden, Mont. where we heard a short time and she attended school there.

They are in a fancy suite in a hotel. Bruce slipped and fell in the the room taking a shower. Luckily he didn't get hurt or crack his head open. They are starting home tomorrow. Darrell Knutson came after dark to check the water faucet on the north side of house. He will try and get a new one on.

Sept. 22. 11 Thursday. Pretty day. Showered. dressed. Prayers. After breakfast + housework I put two bags of clothes + etc. in car to take to the D.T. Bicky Knight called to change my return date to Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 10:30 A.M. I took 2 bags of items to the D.T. Bought some house supplies at Walmart. Beverly stopped at Wangzards. Cashed Gianni's check at Am. First C.V. Bought a Hamburger at Arto Circle + brought it home to eat. Received a notice + papers that the mobile home is in my name. Received a \$3,256.41 from Ted. Employer Group life ins. What a surprise. Did not know it was claimed.

I washed the car at the Parker carwash. Cleaned the car interior. I visited Jean + Arnold Ellsworth and showed them Edwards along medal picture frame display. Arnold also has his medals display. Very nice. Bruce called after work. They are going to Helena + time to help with their yard and to eat a meal with them. I went with Donna + Liane to State Center to the Baptism of Amber Knutson. Praying for her. A good experience for all of us to be reminded of the Baptism ceremony we had many years ago. Full time musician on guitar. Amber's mother came. She was a big lady and in a wheelchair since a teenager. caused by a car accident. kept refreshment served. Amber received some gifts. I gave her a card and bracelet. Evelyn called. They were in Billings and told they will be home tomorrow. Valerie called to chat. Jack had gone to get milk + bread from market. I invited them to dinner Sunday afternoon.

Sept. 23. 11 Friday Very warm fall day. usual morning routine. Bruce came about 10<sup>00</sup> AM. He mowed the one ring gutter and took an extra elbow off it. It is shorter now. He cleaned the leaves out + ran hot water on it to flush. He shortened the last one on the East end. We rolled the shades up tight on front porch. But the chairs and tables in the shop. He had stopped at Smith + Edward on his way here. It was afternoon when we went to C.V. to have him sign the Safety deposit box paper. We ate Taco Salad + shakes at Arto Circle \$17.50. Went to Home Depot and bought a 6' step ladder = \$48.05. and caulking. Just got home when Evelyn and Bruce came on their way home from their trip to Idaho Wyo. + Montana. They brought me a slice of peach pie + muddy bread they are back. They are tired. Showed them the unexpected check from Ted. Knutson. Later Bruce + I went back to Am. First C.V. and I got \$3,000 in m.m. + 25¢ each. will probably put some in savings in a few days. I met Cheryl + Roman \$109.44 to help her in school. Jensen called me and we had a nice talk. Her day off today. Kathryn came and brought cubies, cauliflower + pepper. We skinned + cut them in chunks + peeled onion and put veg. in salt brine to soak overnight. Bruce and Joan Knutson brought me a sack of large pears they just picked off their tree. They visited awhile. to Saturday Sept 24. 11. Early fall day. Bruce called early to ask how I was. Evelyn called to ask if I wanted to go with

goes to Marleson as the men are moving cattle. I told her that Lynn was coming to finish the mustard pickles. She came about 9:30 or so and we finished about 11:00 clock or so. She has 14 1/4 pints of pickles. Big batch. Kathy Carling brought me a lovely pickle from her friends. A big box of 20 or so. She told me Bruce is taking people to Branson, on that. I called by he was full. I would of liked to go. I was planned 4 mos. ago. I told him if he had a cancel to let me know. I could of stayed with Carling. I cleaned the top of stove + put supplies away, ate lunch. Showered + washed + rolled my hair. Shelia Racumser is taking me to the Women's conf. tonight at 4:00. Dinner at Stake Center first floor hall + I went with Shelia. Large group of women there. We came served - Pasta - Veg. salad - Roll, watermelon + grapefruit. Sluts + grapes - choc. pudding with chocolate cookie. Pecan + candy bar. The satellite broadcast from conf. center in S. D. - Brent Bradberry R.S. Wednesday + Ken. board. They (Women @) + Bruce. Hecht spoke from 7:30. Bud called and we had a long talk. I told him about the Fed. Employee being life one check. I told him I had been to a church function. Mary not good today. Bud gave outside on over to town. a mile away. He doesn't talk about her. watched TV. some hope better.

September 25-11 Sunday. Beautiful fall weather. Cleaned + dressed for church. I gave scripture reading in Sacrament meeting. Good talks about testimony. Ken Smith. our member + wife Marcea Smith. Ken + daughter sang beautiful songs + he spoke. Bruce called early. He had gone in into care for a shot to help his back pain. He had it helping put bed in at Maria's place + then helping here. + waiting to replace hair gutter. I brought Shelia home to Shelia had neighbor re-painter water liner. I dined + Jack + me about 2:45. We ate dinner. They said they enjoyed it. We visited for an hour or so. Before they left we went out to my little garden and picked tomato, cube, + pepper for them to take home. I gave them young couple of peaches - 4 lbs. meat from our meal. Enjoyed their visit. Evelyn called + I told her of the activities of the day. She has tomato to make chili sauce. maybe tomorrow

83  
Valerie  
Jan

I will help her if I don't can peaches. Bruce called. He slept most of the day to get his back. He didn't attend to church. I read awhile + watched TV. In bed at 9:30

Sept. 26-11 Monday. The weather is beautiful. Little cooler than yesterday. After breakfast + little house work I went to Evelyn to help her with canning tomato. Got there at 8:30. She had been up since 6:00 a.m. to start on them. Jenny + Adriana help awhile. Caring them. I took my camera and grinder. We made chili sauce, tomato juice + whole tomatoes. We stopped long enough to eat a hardtack while 2 canner + 1 jar with chili sauce added. I left about 2:30. She was going to cook a big pan of chili sauce. She has more tomato but may give them away. She has peaches + pears to can. I can help her fill jars this week. my peaches aren't ripe yet - nor the pears. Bruce called after work. He is feeling fairly well but going to make app. with the chiropractor for a treatment. Watcher show. "Shakespeare + Keeping up appearances". Valerie called and we chatted awhile. Bud called and we talked awhile. Jim is home for a few days. Bruce called later. I talked to Evelyn. She canned the peaches.

September 27-11 Tuesday. Beautiful fall weather. After dressing and breakfast over. I called Evelyn. She kept the box of tomato and making sauce. I told her I'd help but Jenny helped her. I canned 9 qt. of peaches + made 7 jars of peach jam. Cleaned the stove again + washed the canning supplies. Bob + Carol Bishop came home teaching. I gave them some peaches to eat. Dave + Gene Brown came to eat. I went to market + filled gas tank. Went to Wang's for Roger's meat + etc. Evelyn called to say she had pulled up a tomato + cube plant. Kathryn brought me a case of pint jars. She took her case of mustard pickles. She said Larry was sick. B/P. high. Bruce called to chat. Bud called. Big rain + wind storm there and then good weather. I embroidered awhile. Watched TV + went to bed early.

September 28-11 Wednesday. Up early. Cleaned + dressed. Washed a load of white clothes. ate breakfast. Left at 8:00 a.m. Had message at 9:00 a.m. Ogden Regional Hosp. Went to see Betty Ogille but she was in bed sleeping and I didn't disturb her. Stopped at Lawrence and bought 3 sweaters for winter wear. Went to Rite Aid drug store for paper towels + make up dog. Message from Ogden Reg. Hosp.

Evelyn  
tomato  
canning

84  
56

80  
53

SINUS

83  
55

SINUS

I have a sore throat on R. side. gargling with warm salt water. At lunch Evelyn came to visit awhile. We laid down & rested. Bruce called and we talked & he talked with Evelyn. He left to meet Bruce B. at Home Depot to get more insulation to put in garage. Don Bruce called to thank me for their money.

September 29-11 - Thursday. Bruce & Brenda's wedding anniversary. Beautiful weather. After cleaning & dusting. I gargled with warm salt water. also sniffed salt water in my nose. Evelyn called to ask how I was with the sore throat. She was almost thru canning peaches. mine aren't ready yet. I sorted Edward jewelry and my quality box. something I got rid of buttons - gages etc. I shredded outdated Sp + G's gages etc. Brenda a drape. I sorted thru some closets again and put the clothes to big for me in bags and giving them to the M.S. drive tomorrow. I washed & put rollers in my hair. my throat is sore on left side now. Bruce called after work & a meeting. He gets a raise but insurance has an increase. His job is being eliminated the last of Oct so he has to make a decision of what shift he can work in a different area. Nate & family coming out to do frozen strawberries. Brenda on tandem and has to wear a hat for 6 weeks.

In bed at 9:15 or so. Sinus problems. gargle & sniff salt water 4 times. Sept. 30 11. Friday - awake at 6:30. Slept restless. nose stuffy. Sniffed & gargled salt water several times a day & night. Showered, brushed. Drank 2 c hot tea lemon - honey. Changed the sheets - washed & dried clothes. Wiped the frig as I threw away old prod... etc. Canned 7 of Bartlett's pears. Giving myself to do things. M. S. Picking some for the 2 bags of clothes I gave them to large for me to wear. blouses, sweaters, dresses. Evelyn called she canned pears. Had to take Shrek to O.C. for an job interview early A.M. I called to make app. Oct 11. to have rain gutter had to help leaves out of drains. I called the Rite-aid drugstore and asked if it was safe to take a Cocubain pill with a tylenol. I had taken earlier. He said it was ok. I took it at 3:05. Nose & steps my roomy. Nose a blue single wide mobile home put in across from mine. Sick, Sinus fever. Evelyn came to help & stayed over night. Bud called but I was to sick to talk.

SINUS

1- took a Cocubain pill allergy medicine

2-

October 1, 11 Saturday. Fever broke in night. I feel better than last night. Showered & brushed. We ate light breakfast. Evelyn went home at 9:45 a.m. I took an allergy pill. Will May & watch conference. She called Bruce and told him he didn't need to come. my friend Melba & Lauren called and we talked awhile. Quen wants to get married and she doesn't want to. I don't know her. I watched both sessions of conference in between sleeping. The allergy pill made me droozy until 5:00 p.m. I did warm spine group and ate it with croutons. I drank a Pepsi to help me stay awake. I have received phone calls from Bruce, Evelyn, Bud & Valerie. They asked how I was feeling. Valerie asked me to come Sunday. But I told her I'd stay home and rest. I watched some T.V. and went to bed early.

October 2, 11 Sunday. Sunshine and going to get hot. Showered - dressed. ate breakfast. made checks to gayrent, tutoring & health clinic. watched the session of conf. Bruce called. He felt like a cold coming on. Brenda is in pain in foot. Evelyn called. She was preparing a Sunday dinner. Clay & girlfriend & K.O. in N.Y. Bruce called. He had been to the chiropractor for a treatment this afternoon. He was using ice pack. Evelyn called later. The family had been home for dinner. they had watched conf. also. Before dark I walked to the clubhouse and deposited rent check in the deposit box. I read awhile. In bed at 9:30.

October 3-11 Monday. Clear pretty morning. ate breakfast & got morning chores done. Evelyn called. She will be here before soon. She brought me a few slices of homemade bread. She forgot the slice of roast meat. She brought Aunt Bertie floor lamp to me. but it is like the light fixture I have so she took it home. I'll look for one at Sennep's. We went to Walmart for a few groceries. The checks were deposited in checking & put 5,000.00 in savings. We stopped at a store for cards. She laid down for a nap & I relaxed in recliner. Eva Bruce visited an hour or so. South wind and leaves coming down. Bruce called. He is feeling better. Brenda not feeling well. Evelyn called when she got home. Betty Orrell called also. We had a chat. I showered. washed & put rollers in my hair. Earlier I pulled the squash plant out & put in garbage can. It only had 1 squash ripe. Rain & cold coming Thursday. Bud called and we had a good chat. Good thoughtful brother. Some thunder and rain before bed time. 2 months ago Edward died. I think a lot about him especially when I go to bed.

84  
62

85  
51

83/55

October 4, 11 Tuesday Rain showers & some thunder. Glad I got the squash plant pulled up. Going to pick the few tomatoes. I dress & wash plant pulled up. Going to pick the few tomatoes. I dress & wash for the day. Changed sheets and washed clothes & bedding. Put a heavier blanket on bed. Cleaned the bathroom & floor. Evelyn called. She was in Denver to beauty shop to have hair tinted. Bruce decided to have back porch finished before the sky light can be installed. She called later. They have got to buy a new back door and give Blake the old one. I've been busy. Cleaned the stove & kitchen-sinks. Picked the ripe & near ripe tomatoes. Wrote new phone list. Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> 8.30 am. Am resting for the day. May Anderson visited me. I gave her an egg plant. I plug the carrots. They are muddy. Lee visited awhile. Bruce called. He had been to the doctor and the hip red mark isn't cancer. Good news. His hip is feeling better. Their car needed work. Costing money. Bud called. He is sending me pictures of Bruce family. They had a good day. Valerie called. Jack's car needs injection of oil at end of month. A red light came on - not normal. Someone is going to check it. Responsibility is on her as Jack isn't capable. She has a heavy load to carry with other Jack. Steve and Kathy left to go to Montana to leave Kathy with Stephanie for a visit and Steve going to Menard where Meade is working & maybe Steve. He can live with Meade if he gets a job.

October 5, 11 Wednesday Overcast. After breakfast & prayer I cleaned the freezer. Discarded of outdated food. Some I bought for Edward & I months ago. A big bag of packages. Had small sizes. Blue leaves out of carpet and driveway. Evelyn called. She had taken Cheryl to P.C. early. He surprised her by giving her pretty jewelry, key chain & picture frame for birthday. Picked one tomato plant. Cut ornamental grass down. Read & watched T.V. Bruce called twice. They were going to Rembe to eat a treat for Maria 71<sup>st</sup> birthday. Evelyn called from Riverdale. Bruce had to come and get his medicine. Bud called and we talked awhile. I went to bed at 9:30. Tired. Bruce said 8,000.00 car repair.

October 6, 11 Thursday Rain and colder. Keeping heat on. Up at 7:00. Showered - washed - rolled my hair. Prayers and I ate breakfast. Washed & dried a blanket. Eric. Shanna spoke about economy & job bill. Evelyn called and we talked awhile. Tried 3 times to call Marlene - no answer. They were in Ogden as I called Evelyn. Bruce called after work. Snow on side hills & mountains. Sorted items from the cupboard & putch = Old paper - electronic - propiters.

October 7, 11 Friday Brenda 51 yr old. Overcast. Rain showers. Cold. Evelyn called. She has got to get trace after school & they may stop by. She, Bruce, trace & Cassidy stopped by a few minutes at 3:15. They had to get Cassidy home to get to a football party. He is growing a little and trace (13) is tall. I talked to Marlene (she called) and got Dallas museum show address and sent \$24.00 to him. I went to C.V. & paid their bill & grocery shopped at Wingedards. Valerie called and we had a long chat. Steve called. He has a job but don't know what it is. He is living with Meade. Valerie called and talked a long time. A young mechanic is going to fix Jack's car so it can pass inspection. Bruce called. They are going out to eat for Brenda's birthday. He had to use <sup>some of</sup> the money (gift) to pay car repair bill. Good they had the gift money from us.

October 8, 11 Saturday. No rain - mostly cloudy but not cold. Up at 9:15. Showered - dressed, ate breakfast. Late housework done. Put meat - veg in crock pot. Bruce came. He got a lot done - drained water here - hung them up. Covered up & near meter. We sorted items in studio. Took old T.V. & R. boards & etc to the dumpster. Took out seats - chairs. Left furniture side to P.T. He cleaned some leaves & tar paper from rain gutter - He stopped at Smith & Edwards for Brenda's candy. I gave him \$24.00 for gas. We ate dinner. Visited awhile. He left at 3:30. Evelyn called. They are going to Casady & Bortner football game this afternoon. Porters won - Casady - lost. Read awhile. Watched some T.V. To bed at 10:00.

October 9, 11 Sunday Fresh & m. Sunshine. Showered - dressed for church. Ate breakfast. Took medicine. Bruce called to check with me. Merry in Lake Valley. Valerie called. They are going to Carole for late dinner. Invited me but to late so it would be dark for me to drive home. Evelyn called and invited me to dinner so I'll go after sacrament meeting. I have my testimony of my thankfulness of being a member of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (R.P.S.) He comfort it in my life especially since Edward has died & I'm a widow. I talk of his better - don't grieve. How thankful of temple blessing & sealings. Bro. John Watson was our visitor. I sat by him after as I didn't want to walk back to my seat. Bro. Peter gave the closing prayer & he cried after. I put my arm around him & said we are now in the same boat. He married died about 3 weeks before Edward. Evelyn called to invite me to dinner and I did. Chili - potatoes - home made delicious rolls - chocolate cake - Family there. Cheryl - Marlene. Later she took me for a long ride at Riverdale & Borterville. Out of huge home. Leaves are changing. Good day. Home at 4:30 - Sunshine. Come home by unta they way's town. Good drive. Ken Dana called & he has given weakness in legs. Mary helps him a bit. No buyers for her house. He would like to sell it. His health is failing. Bruce called to check with me.

59/41

Blair Lake Trip  
 October 10-11 Mon. Columbus Holiday. Partly Sunny. Cleared + dressed for the day.  
 Pressure dropped + like housework. Evelyn called. They got home. They took time  
 to get to meet his mom. Evelyn is talking to Valerie to make arrangements  
 so we can attend the temple together. I haven't been for almost 2 years.  
 Eva Brown + I went with Bruce Olsen for a drive to see Bear Lake. Stopped in Pogen  
 for a hamburger. I checked. Top of canyon overlooking Bear Lake a water center.  
 picnic table. Lights + more work being done. Partly sunny + foggy so the lake  
 wasn't as pretty. Drove thru Pakeston, Woodruff, Monte Cristo, Huntsville, Ogden  
 Canyon and home. Fog drove. Saw Antelope, cattle, coebage. Craig called + sheep  
 got home at 3:45. Long drive but nice. Woke my gickets. Except leaves  
 from carport. David moved the glass. Evelyn called. Bruce called twice.  
 He + Brenda went to Richmond Cemetery + got my dad's military flag marker to make  
 an extension. Edwards gave her map out on it + marker line marks.  
 Valerie called + we talked 45 min. Ken did call her last night. Paul called  
 a few minutes. Mary had bad day yesterday. Slept 15 hrs had diarrhea also. He  
 had to clean her in shower + was kidding. He has a caregiver job. Hope he  
 stays well. Sprinkle of rain tonight. Jerry Peterson called several times  
 to make arrangements for car pool for church bunch tomorrow.

63/49

October 11, 11 Tuesday Overcast. Misty + showery. Not cold.  
 Rain gutter worker came at 9:15. The covering robot work on the  
 channel carport. Not a solution to the leaf problem except to head  
 hand clean the rain gutter. Very nice young man. He said Sonia or  
 some kept have extensions to get on elbow of down spout. Valerie  
 called to get Kings phone # as their furnace isn't working. She  
 is having car + house problems. Evelyn called and she, Valerie + I  
 plan on going to Bountiful temple tomorrow. I got Edwards' award  
 Ribbon in his personal bag in bottom drawer. Document found. Called  
 Valerie. The tire car passed inspection. She called Kings furnace man. I took  
 Sat. + Sharon and we followed Sharon Austin + Jackie to Ray's Chinese Restaurant  
 "Jo De Luomo" for lunch. Barge sausage - cost \$ 6.41. 15 present. I got home  
 about 2:45 or so. I took my small Eureka vacuum to Larry + Alice Olsen to  
 try. They liked it. She is a pretty + lovely lady. He made delicious fudge.  
 As I was leaving I noticed he had heavy plastic on his porch to keep the  
 snow out. I talked to him about my porch problem. He was so willing  
 and kind to measure. He will check the cost + will put it up with  
 someone to help. So thankful to find a solution. Bruce + Evelyn called

66/47

and I talk them about it. Paul called and Mary letter today. He was sh.  
 October 12-11 Wednesday. Coolest 2 m. Cleared + dressed to attend the  
 temple. Ate breakfast + checked my temple bag to make sure I  
 had all the clothing. I left here at 9:30 and met Evelyn at Valerie's. She drove  
 her car to Bountiful temple. We had to ask for different directions in the temple.  
 We all enjoyed the session. I didn't forget the ceremony. It has been almost  
 2 yrs since I attended + we ate some soup + dessert at the temple cafeteria. We  
 got to Valerie's about 3:30 or so. She gave me some foam (a pad) to use on the porch.  
 I washed some white clothes. Bought some items (art supplies) in studio. I put  
 some in car to take to N.T. Larry Olsen checked the porch again. He checked on  
 the price. Probably \$125.00. I'll get some money at C.U. tomorrow. Bruce called  
 to check with me. He moved his lawn. Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling.  
 She noted when she got home. I brushed steam to help my sinus. Need to  
 do that again before bed. The weather warm and nice today. Received a letter  
 of notice my rent is increased 8% a month \$398.00 amount starting Jan 26/12

WITE

RENT

68/43

Bruce + Evelyn called in evening. On bed at 9:30  
 October 13-11 Thursday. Lovely fall weather. Morning chores done. at 9:30  
 I went to Walmart for personal items. Got 200.00 at C.U. came home and  
 took 130.00 to Larry Olsen to buy the plastic (corrugated) screws - wood  
 to put on front porch to help cut the snow piling on porch. I bought some  
 personal items at Walmart. Took the money to Larry. About noon I went  
 to No. Ogden to Ineta Care T.H.C. clinic. Dr. Briggs checked me - no pneumonia  
 or tender chakra - throat. Gave me an antibiotic prescription. I went to  
 Oite-aid for Cephalin 300 mg. Stopped at Walgreens to return some session.  
 Came home ate lunch. late. I helped Larry hold the long sheets of plastic  
 in place as he used the drill. I had to go to Home Depot to get a box of  
 screws. He has the two short ends to finish. He left about 6:30 or so.  
 Evelyn called + I told her what transpired. Bruce called to check with  
 me. He had been to the chiropractor for another treatment. Had my machine  
 at 9:00 p.m. Went to bed. Paul called - Mary didn't have a good day. Snow like  
 what Peter Stephens did early A.M.

71

Oct 14-11 Friday Slept restless. Put 3 timers to bathroom. Pressure  
 high = feels full. Drainage in nose. Took my anti-biotic after  
 breakfast. Charged bedding. Washing sheets. Evelyn called. They  
 need to look for a different job. He doesn't like working for  
 family (Judd). Larry Olsen trimmed a hedge + trimmed on hedge to

75  
51

put the ladder where he needed it. He finished the porch about 12:30. He  
put a different drain on elbow rain gutter (3). He is so helpful. He is  
going to get a wire brake up on east end of porch (temp for winter).  
I helped him now then. Holding shoring - getting tools. Glad it is provided.  
I have tolerated the antibiotics medicine. Still feel icky. I ate lunch  
and rested. Guelyn called this morning & we might go to Richmond Sunday  
after sacrament meeting. My friend Selma Neef visited with me a  
couple of hours. So nice to see her and talk. Melba & Loren called &  
I was busy. Guelyn called her and we had a long nice talk. Wanda Jensen  
had called her and she told me of their conversation. Russ Benson was there  
and I talked to him. I suggested when they go to a Chinese Restaurant to call me.

79  
50

October 15-11. Saturday. Beautiful extra warm - almost hot day.  
After church - breakfast. I went down the street to Joann Sparrows  
house. An auction was held. She had excess about of everything.  
Estate auction. Tools, wares, & neighbor & stranger. Then I had on a  
Shepherd staff & two bird cages. 5/10. Bit on a rug (Nanner). Then went  
it. I didn't know. He bought an outdoor - patio table - chair and  
appliance (artificial). He came here later & gave me a big crockery  
and flowers. I sold him the rug 10.00. To dash for my hallway.  
I went to house and returned gutter connection & bought spray  
for outdoor picture etc. Went to WSA activity at Club house.  
Pizza - salad - auction. Guelyn called - Porter team - lost game.  
Bruce bought 7 sacks of potatoes from Idaho. Don Bruce called  
about to check with me.

77  
52

Cache Valley  
Richmond  
Community

October 16-11 Sunday. Mostly overcast - few speckles of rain in  
Cache Valley. I attended sacrament meeting. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ward Primary  
was the program. Nice to have children here to talk & sing.  
Guelyn and Valerie came at 1<sup>st</sup> p.m. Guelyn drove and we went  
to Noda Park to get Bruce. The changing of the leaves - ever so  
beautiful. Red - golden, green - yellow. Brenda had to teach  
her class at church so she didn't come with us to the Richmond  
cemetery to the gravesite of Edward and Doreen family. We left  
artificial flowers. I think of Edward's body is there but I know his spirit  
is in Paradise. We visited a + Judge Hansen & Doug Hendricks  
grave. We went to Bruce's house to visit as Brenda came home  
from church. She and Bruce told us of the problem with the

neighbor's house who sat their rose bushes - lawn - bush sprinkler. The  
neighbor wife & husband came to Bruce & Brenda & caused a problem.  
He was rude with them. Brenda is going to City Office to see what  
their rights are regarding the horse problem. The people  
I prepared on to Bruce property house. Bruce and Brenda are upset.  
This problem has been going on 14 yrs. and Bruce and Brenda  
have put up with it. I gave Guelyn her dad's temple bag & two glasses  
for grand kids. I gave Valerie green peppers - eggplants - pork tenderloin,  
also hot pills. Guelyn & Bruce called to let me know if I'm at & Guelyn  
got home ok. I ate supper and took my Synabek. Wendy. Hit rain shower - evening

October 17, 11 Monday. Partly cloudy a.m. Roudly clear day by noon. I went  
to Sears and bought an Eureka Endless Vacuum. Unpacked it and got a  
"thank you" card on it and took it to Alice & Larry Olsen for working on the  
front porch. Good timing as their vacuum just stopped working. They  
checked me and I felt good about it as Larry won't take money for his help. He  
came to measure the east end of porch to close it in some way. I gave  
him \$35.00 more for material. I bought some tape @ at Sears for  
35¢ a piece. Bought a tall vase and flowers & gave at a thrift store.  
I went to Petco for my H.B. pills & milk and drugstore gave me  
a Shergel shot. Peter I went to C.V. for some soil. Stopped at  
Waldgreen for canned food. Stopped at Rindquist mortuary to  
viewing of Robert Nelson. I talked to Ruth. He came to Elvada  
viewing. Robert was one former Stake President and friend. He was  
so thin and didn't look like him. Talked to Guelyn twice. He had to  
take Hitek to work in O.C. It was Ester Stearns funeral services  
that they attended and said it was nice. Kids spoke. They stayed  
for lunch. Bruce called also to ask how I was feeling. Brenda talked  
to a lady at City office but she didn't know any law about horses.  
Bud called and talked a few minutes. Betty Orville called and talked  
awhile. I went to bed at 9<sup>15</sup> p.m. - tired.

October 18, 11 Tuesday. Roudly fall weather. Showers & drizzle for the day.  
After prayer & breakfast. I put all the binders in cupboards. Put the  
new tags on hanging that I had bought at Sears (6). Guelyn called and  
we met at Sears at 11<sup>15</sup> a.m. She bought tape also 23¢ a piece. She  
bought 2 for me. I bought a light beige two piece church dress - Betty for  
\$36.00. We went to Penney's - no more catalog or furniture. He or her to

Shop at Amazon. Puelyn took me to lunch at Olive Garden. Soya salad. Breadsticks. She left to get paint. I went to Ressa & bought floral sheets & metal stool. Went to Walmart for Ben & Jerry. Came home. Put P.S. on and relaxed. Puelyn called. all at there. Bruce called. He was having car tires rotated. He was going to visit family. Billy Knight called & I cancelled my Perm until next month. They are going on a vacation. Valerie called. Rusky is installing a furnace on Sunday. Jack was ballistic & going to hit her. She left for awhile. When she went home he was calm. He isn't sure what he is doing. He hit her before. What a stress to be in. He doesn't know the old furnace needs to be replaced. Cost her \$130.00 a week ago to have it repaired. Todd. Bud called and Mary ah today. I went to bed about 9:30. Cancelled my perm for tomorrow.

6/28  
Tony  
Shel  
Pond

October 19-11 Wednesday. Calder AM. Frost on ground. I had awake 4 hrs. from 1:30 to 5:30. Thinking. Went to sleep until 8:30. Puelyn called to check with me. She was watching David, two little boys & X.D. Adriana helping teacher on a field trip. Melba & Karen called and we chatted awhile. Tom Burgandy called. He will put a chandelier up for me if I find one I like. David Randall from Butte called and they were going to take Kelly and will get David & Christian stove back in the ground. Glad they kept them. Edward military marker isn't here yet. Larry Olsen came to work on the porch. I put the roll up blinds

Pickel  
Nepherus

in shop. Doing laundry. Long finished cleaning in <sup>small</sup> part of porch. 40.00 for extra material. Cleaned porch (vacuumed). Filled ice cream bucket of raspberries at Kody's kitchen. 1 hour. Sorted books in book case front room and put them in a box to take to U.T. Talked to Puelyn and Bruce before bed time.

cleaned  
front porch  
mud  
Raspberries  
65/41

October 20-11 Thursday. Clear fall day. Bruce and Brenda were in Hemmer, Wyo. when he called at 8:30 AM. Weather is great to say. Went to Walmart for Peter's eggs - battery - watch. Went to Shopko - 2 tank-centers - tea - lock. Made 5 cartons - frozen raspberries jam. Painted some boards on front porch & wiped dirt off boards & sprayed for spiders outside. Buckle & etc. Eve Brown called if I was going to Bergo. To tend. Not going. Harrell put plug in pipe out front. Bruce called when they got to Carter. Told her they are ok. Bud called. Some rain here.

I had a hot cup of tea and felt the tickle in my throat and I cough a lot. Coughing upon or each a day and I don't cough or lie down. Went to bed at 11:30.

October 21-11 Friday. Showered - dressed - ate breakfast. Bruce & Brenda called about 8:30 AM. They ate Continental Breakfast - food. Rusted also. Valerie called. She talked to Luthers. and she had information wrong. Jude is home. Has a spot on lung that doctors are checking. Puelyn called. She is painting wall of new garage. Good weather to do painting. I went to Walmart to buy more spray - greenery items and returned a brick. Washed outside windows. Cleaned porch. Put over our outside vent. ate lunch. Put 5 containers frozen raspberries jam in freezer.

Oct 22-11 Saturday. Lovely fall weather. After breakfast & housework I went to 5 yards. Home by yard sale. Bought burgundy lamp & flower vase etc. (\$2.00). Talked to Steve and Duggan - Wengard. Said to drink more water - use cough drops - went to Quality Ensign. Steve bought glass lamp - lamp table, candle holder & small table for record player. Puelyn called from 4<sup>th</sup> St. park. Peter playing. She came later to visit and left at 4:00 clock or so. She called Valerie. She said the new furnace installed yesterday. Jude is ok. Will have spot on lung checked. Bruce - David - Lillian - Kimberly - Wengard called. I got plastic on door opening to get under house on south side. Bruce called they decided not to go to Yellowstone. They are heading home. Peter used the rug cleaner and cleaned my rug - Bedroom - den - Attch - and a Runner - about 4:45. Luke nice. I gave him \$20.00 for the help. Bruce called at 6:55 from Casper, Wyo. they have had a good trip. Received a letter from Dalan Judd from Hard 74. He is enjoying his mission. Kled to receive a letter.

Oct 23-11 Sunday. Another beautiful late fall day - Showered - dressed for church. Bruce called at 8:30. Almost to Rawlins, Wyo. they drove by Martin's Cove. He called at 2:30 at home. Enjoyed the trip. But best but didn't pass it. Roads aren't marked very well in Wyo. Puelyn called and all ok there. She & Bruce taught S.S. classes. I attended sacrament meeting. It was good. Called to Stangere - No answer. I called at 3<sup>00</sup> & they were home and I gave them a container of frozen raspberries jam and visited them for 2 1/2 hrs. Pleasant visit. Bruce called in evening. They had visited her folks. Ben & family called to Nates. Jessica sees the doctor tomorrow to see how the tumor are progressing. Valerie called and we had a nice chat. New furnace is great she said. Curt got her sprinklers turned off & blew out.

49/45

October 24-11 Monday Warm lovely fall day. Evelyn called from Iowa early A.M. buying more paint for inside garage. (Broomer) I went to 36<sup>th</sup> to Wegman for a few items. Bought house decorations at Lowe's. Came home and washed outside of two windows. Raked 5 tomatoes and pulled the plant. Rest of the garden. Trimmed rose bush down and pruned last 4 roses. Washed 2 sweaters + a top. A cold snap coming. Evelyn called. She finished primer on garage. She and Jerry put primer on the doors in house. She will paint later. Watched some T.V. & read awhile. Nice, up late.

October 25-11 Tuesday Not so warm. Partly cloudy. Nice, up late. Washed dark clothes. Started to fall here clear. Wiped the walls in living room but front room. Got some dusting done. Cleaned cupboard doors inside & outside of kitchen. I worked while they rested. ate lunch. Evelyn called. She & Jerry finishing painting 5 doors in the house. Read in paper that Jerry Corey method died. Viewing tonight. He is 2<sup>nd</sup> counselor to our Bishop. Tried to bed at 8:30.

53/30

October 26-11 Wednesday Two degrees colder A.M. after prayer and breakfast I dusted more furniture. arranged furniture in small bedroom. Vacuumed + cleaned kitchen. I rest awhile + work awhile. Evelyn called and we chatted awhile. She has to take Herb to Ogden + P.C. Marlene will take him home from Eugene. Bruce called after work. He was going to take leaves. Bob + Carol Bishop came home teaching. I gave her yarn to knit hats. I called some yard in walks and put in A.C. bag. made check to Direct T.V. Read awhile + watched T.V. Below freezing tonight 35 or so. 8-11" in snow. Bud called and enjoyed our talk. Mary ch today. Bruce called. He said that Gladys 24<sup>th</sup> birthday. In bed at 9:30.

October 27-11 Thursday Colder A.M. turned heat up. Shower. Washed + curled my hair. After breakfast I got laundry done. Washed bedroom curtains. Evelyn called. She was teaching at painting. She is going with help friends to Concord dinner at U.S.M. I went with Sharon Henderson to Applegate (Heppie) Memorial program and lunch at Episcopal Church 23<sup>rd</sup>. Went dined with Peter (Chaplain) Julie + Carrie (Edwards nurses). Lunch was chili-salsa, chow, grapes, brownies + lemon bars. Nice social. Put curtains in bedroom with jumbled tie-backs. Read in obituary Claudia Stanger Brown died. (Liz's sister)

Bruce called after work. They were going to eat out with wife + Jessica. Bud called and we had a long talk. He has sent me pictures in mail. I went to men's meeting to viewing of Claudia S. Brown. Her 5 sons are tall. My son - 7'10" daughter - Valerie called and we talked awhile. I went to bed. Wake up at 1:15 with a pain in lower back. Finally got up and took a Tylenol and rub a numbing lotion on it. It throbbed on + off for several hours.

October 27-11 Saturday Overcast. Showered + dressed. Called my Mom. I hung a long wreath on that side of porch. Does it look so bare. Evelyn called she got housework done + going to yard sale. Bruce in S.L. to a meeting. I took Phillip Basmussen and Jim Hill to the 16<sup>th</sup> anniversary party for Bob + Arlene Pennington. Nice social. Later Steve and I went to the Stake Center to the Saturday Evening session of Regional Conference. A couple spoke about their mission at Martin Cove. A Mr + Mrs Baldwin. Phillip didn't go as she didn't feel good. Bruce + Evelyn called later.

October 28-11 Friday Nice day. Ready for the day. I got a sheer curtain in my bedroom and draped on the side. Evelyn came and she took me to Brigham City to Room Left to look for a recliner low seat. It is a huge building with lots of furniture - even an antique store. We looked at a lot of low seats after an hour I chose a light color low seat that wasn't so high that I can sit in and touch the floor. Cost \$798.75. Also they will deliver and bringing two pictures - flowers etc. to try for size over fireplace. We had lunch at maddox. Clean chowder + shrimp cocktail. We went to D.T. to get picture frame and flower vases. Went to dollar store for cards + etc. Came home. She went home. Good day.

Oct. 30-11 Sunday Showered + dressed for church. Beautiful weather. After breakfast I went to Stake Center for a broadcast from the Quaker Center. Speakers: Mark + B. Jensen from Huntsville. "Seventy" Neil Anderson - Our Brother Thomas a. Moorman. All spoke and timely message. Rescued these take strength - inaction - Non members. widow, sick, lonely, service. Young adult choir - a wonderful conference. I enjoyed it. Sat with Jennifer Kean and Anita. I went to Valerie + Jack for dinner. I had given her the book + she put it in book bag. Salad - bread - dessert. Good visit + food. I came home by 6<sup>th</sup> P.M. She called later. Kim called and he has buyer for his house - full price + bought him a small house. Darrell Knutson mowed grass. He plugged 1/2" tape in the water line. But the shepherd took in ground for me.

in town (Helena) 5 miles from Brice. Security helping him pack & sorting. If all goes well he will be moved in a month.

Bruce & Evelyn called & we talked awhile. All ok & thank places. Melba & Larsen called to tell you a core friend & teacher in m. ca. As the allen died: 94 yrs old. He will send me the chrysanthemum.

October 31-11 Monday Halloween. Last day of October. Dusted washed & rilled my hair. Cleaned inside windows. Dusted furniture. Evelyn called from Denver in a day. Bruce, Ray & Kathleen meeting with attorney about their trust. Evelyn told Clay he needs to find a place to live. Jimmy is a free loader and poor housekeeper & more Evelyn does the work and they benefit. No commitment of marriage. He has no obligation to her M.P. (son). Clay sent Rebecca to the doctor to work. Evelyn has got to take Herb to PC to work at 1:30 P.M.

I went to Walmart and returned certain books and bought a white lamp shade. Bought 7 boxes of Marie Callender meals. wrote check for telephone. Received picture Bud sent me. Bruce called. Some of his kids are coming with grandkids for halloween tonight. He has training for his work. Evelyn called evening. The family has taken their kids to a church place for halloween. He & Bruce some relaxing. David shaved his head & the sides he kept and dyed black to spoof what his hair looks like. He was a host at work. Bud called and we had a long talk. We talked about the people in the pictures he said many fine today. No halloween visitors. I didn't buy candy. Bruce called and Jessica is 28 weeks O.S. Hope she can carry to labor another month.

November 11 Tuesday Overcast & rain shower. Sun shine P.M. Evelyn called A.M. and snowing in Morgan. I went to Rite-aid to get my thyroid pills. Grocery shopped at Wegmans. Filled gas tank at m church. Stopped at Quality Consignment store to get the app. papers to sell my flowered couch. Bought a large picture of flowers for \$17.00. Talked again to Evelyn: she made bread & home made soup. Bruce called. He received a letter from Don Smith asking forgiveness of his wrongful feelings he has had against Bruce. Then said he wanted Bruce had offered to sell elementary plate that Janice is by. Bruce said he did offer & wasn't accepted but Don has forgotten. Bruce said he would respond by accepting the apology. 3' snow Sam Basin. Stopped at Clubhouse to pay rent.

6/38

5/3

Low seat delivered. Didn't take picture. (2)

Nov. 2-11 Wednesday. Calder A.M. Heavy frost on ground. Sun shine. Warmed up some. Showered & shaved. Unhooked from Room. Left delivered the low seat. Look nice in room. Bonnie can come - check sled & sled. He bought binoculars, steple gun. Harmonica & razor \$40.00. Waken bought two Polo ties \$35.00. Bonnie took two big pictures to sell. They were here 1 1/2. Lisa Carling & Clarence Dec. moved flowered couch out and in truck. Clarence really pulled. I was concerned. He sat and waited me for you to rest. He is having a heart monitor on today for 24 hrs. He or Clarence will take the couch to Quality Consignment tomorrow. I need help to move some furniture. The young buyer helped on some white here. Evelyn called. Bruce home taking medicine for Colonoscopy tomorrow. Call in Morgan. She called in evening. She has a sinus problem.

Nov. 3-11 Thursday Clear cool A.M. after breakfast & prayers I quit some items in car to take to D.T. Put more pictures in family book of Bud - Keith Barnes & Agatha allen. Rearranged some furniture. Need some help to get gutter on wall and cupboards moud. Evelyn called from Clinic & Bruce colon in clear. Good news. They stopped to visit for a hr. Put picture on wall for me. Bob Busby came - I called. He put battery in Edwards wood clock moud the music player in Den. Put a small cupboard broken down in trunk of car. I gave him a jar of mustard pickles for helping. At noon I met her looking at Quality Consignment and he & mr. screen unhooked the sofa to try and sell it. I went to D.T. and left the items. Went to C.V. put money in savings. Went to Art's Curd for hamburger and drink. Lorna Franklin was there. She & I visited for an hour or so. We worked together at IRS. She and my Aunt are cousins. Came home and cleaned the bottom of our closet. Vacuumed & sprayed. Put all stuff in garbage can & put 2 fans & suit cover in shop. Clarence & Bonnie saw brought me a small sq. of cheese from Massena. Bruce called and we chatted awhile. He sent Don Smith a short reply to Don's letter. Charles Moffat called and we talked for 1/2 hr. Mood of him to call to ask I was doing. Evelyn called again to chat. I went to bed at 10:00. I cleaned did 3 men. egg.

Nov. 4-11 Friday Didn't sleep very well. Restless. Showered & dressed. Not cold. Storm coming. Washed dark clothes. Cleaned glass on cupboards & pictures lamps. Dusted. Kathy Carling visited. I gave her a new pair of white slacks. to large for me. Evelyn called. She will be here. Evelyn came. She drove my car to Quality Consignment store and we left the footstool. We went to a thrift store. I bought a big Christmas wreath. decorated to hang outside during the holidays. We ate at K.F.C. We went to a couple other stores. Didn't buy anything. Store

Element sign at Quality Consignment

She brought me home and went to get trace. He is going to help with his dad and Jerry for the weekend. Bruce called. He has back problems. Chiropractor didn't get to the cause. Brad called and Mary fell in bathroom. She would not go to the doctor. Probably got a bruise. Valerie called. Carol is giving her mother a 80th birthday dinner. Evelyn and I are invited. To go to have Evelyn get me + then back again. Madeline called Evelyn + her lunch together. She, Valerie + me for our birthday this month. I read a book + watched T.V. took a 1/2 tylenol + went to bed. Rainy.

Nov. 5, 11 Saturday Snow on ground "1" colder. No snow here. I blew leaves off driveway and lawn and put them in garbage can early morning. More leaves to come down. Cleaned + dusted for the day. ate breakfast + got house chores done. Bruce called. His back is hurting. Evelyn called. Snow + cold in morning. I told her I will have Thanksgiving dinner here. I told her about Valerie's 80th dinner at Carol's. Didn't want to go. Will go to lunch later.

I went to Drugstore for part of medicine. Remainder will be in Monday. Jerry stopped at Wal-Mart. Snow showers in P.M. Clear skies now. Turn clock back tonight. Rita Sykes came to see the low diet. She went to get new sofa + recliner chairs. Saw embroidered + red white. Big saved in Miller Canyon. I persuaded 24 cars trucks get up. Saw bridge. Heavy cloud for hours. David had to go back when he started to come to help. Bud called and we had a long talk. He had cooked a big dinner. Busy work for him.

November 6, 11 Sunday Snow showers during the night. Bruce called early to remind me of spoken word on channel 5 - a tribute to the veterans. Enjoyable to listen and watch. I showered + dressed for church. Attended testimony. Sacrament meeting. Come home and had dinner. Baked a meatloaf for tomorrow. Evelyn called to invite me to dinner but I was eating my dinner. I read the paper + relaxed in recliner. Cooler day. Watched T.V. movie. Paid \$33.00 to Darrell Kauten for lawn mowing. Valerie called and we chatted. I told her to thank Carol for the invitation to Valerie's 80th birthday dinner but would enjoy our lunch this month with our birthday of Madeline, she + I + Evelyn. Bruce called again to say goodnight.

November 7, 11 Monday Fresh A.M. Sun shine. Valerie called early. She called Evelyn + Clay answered + said Evelyn was sick. Evelyn sick maybe the flu. Bruce started work at 2:00 to 10:00 P.M. for a year.

SNOW  
NO SNOW  
SHOWERS  
36  
TURN  
CLOCKS  
BACK

36  
27

36  
27

36  
27

Clay called me later and Evelyn throwing up a worry. Bruce called he starts work at 2-10. He doesn't see the doctor until 10th they say no need of him making an app. for Wed. For office help. I called Becky Knight and we talked awhile. I got a perm on Wednesday. I put a plastic sheet on my bedroom window to help keep cold out. Cleaned the blinds also. After lunch I went to Home Depot for a quarter round board to put above front door. Bought my medicine. Bought milk + apples. Got cash at C.V. Bought a couple Christmas outdoor decorations at S. Store. Talked to Evelyn a minute. She is sick. Eva Brown came to visit. She had bone density test and needs calcium + D. for bones. Evelyn called at 6:45. She went to the doctor. She has a sinus infection. She had a chlamydia shot. If she is still sick in A.M. she will give her an I.V. for dehydration and feel better tomorrow. My friend Melba P. Hansen called and we talked a 1/2 hr. She is a good close childhood friend. I put a plastic drape between bedroom windows and blinds to help keep cold out + heat in.

November 8, 11 Tuesday Temp at 7:30. Showered - dressed for the lunch today. I took the plastic out of bedroom window. It caused moisture on window + window needed circulation. ate breakfast + did morning chores. Evelyn called. She is starting to recover. Madeline gone + not throwing up. The Oregon shot helped her headache and to sleep. Jerry going to the drugstore to get Evelyn medicine. Mind she is there to help. Relieved Evelyn is feeling a bit better. Bruce called. The job is up and the shift with her at. It is a job that has to be done. Jerry went to the doctor and pregnancy is progressing. She is 23 weeks. Hopefully she can go 4 more weeks.

Cold frosty A.M. I went with "Lunch Bunch" to eat at BDO - Sterling Sport Bar. I had hamburger. Undercooked and sent it back. Overcooked - not good. I digged my soap mixed + sent it back. I didn't pay the tip. They decided - not a good meal. Next month we go to Rainbow Nordic. Buy a white elephant gift. We found the building for RePhone center. Not much of collection + it is a store - cluttered + furniture. Health + etc. Got home about 3:45. ate warm pudding and waffles.

November 9, 11 Wednesday Cold, frosty A.M. Showered - ate breakfast + then did housework. Read paper. T.V. news. Becky Knight: 27.44 I had a perm + hair. He had a good visit. I left her home and went to Wangyards for few groceries. Evelyn called A.M. She is starting to feel better. On medicine. I'm relieved. Bruce called also. He said the job is alright + kept when the machine break down. At 4:00 P.M. I went to the Clubhouse

44  
33

44  
33

to a candle party for Jennie Peterson granddaughter  
she served a nice finger food lunch. A quite a few ladies  
was there. Nice to sit and visit. Eulyn called in the  
evening and she was feeling alright but not 100% better yet. She said she  
had Sharon invited them to Thanksgiving dinner. She said Adrian  
killed an elk up by the cabin (shook). Bud called. He had been to  
Lakehead and talked to the man working on the sewer line at the playground.  
Mary wasn't talking to him today. He has a 24-7 job to take  
care of her. He is a good man and I love my brother.

November 10, 11 Thursday. Cold and heavy frost early A.M.  
Eulyn called and she is feeling a lot better & voice sounds better.  
She is taking Derek to work by 2:30 in P.M. She plans on coming  
here tomorrow. Bruce called. He plans on coming here tomorrow.  
We all plan going to Vets Home to watch the ceremony of  
Purple Heart Memorial at 9:11 A.M. I went to Jakes - R. K. Ryan &  
Larry & Darlene Emerson. Inspection business and had car inspected. It  
passed. \$35.00. Visited Kathryn, Aaron wife & two kids. Good to visit  
for an hour. Went to thrift store for an outside Christmas sign, & a  
flower vase for greenery. Came home and ate & relaxed. Visited Joan  
& Ron for a bit. They came to look at my garden with the plastic  
on it. Bud called and we talked awhile. I told him about the  
3 way light on the lamp. Doesn't work. He told me to buy a  
3 way switch to replace it. Valerie called and we talked a  
long time. She and Bud are so faithful in calling me.  
Bruce called earlier and Eulyn called later. Bishop  
Christopherson called to ask if they could come and see me  
tomorrow at 10:00 A.M. I said yes.

November 11, 11 Friday. Armistice Day, 1919. Cold A.M.  
Lot of frost. Cleaned and dressed for the day. Bruce  
called. He will be here about 9:30 and Eulyn a bit later.  
Bis. Christopherson, Carol Stoddard, R.S. Pres. - Day Haven 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> awards  
came to visit. I was asked to teach a class in R.S. every other  
month. What a bargain. I told them I would try. Shook  
Bruce & Eulyn came when they were here. We visited awhile.  
Later Bruce, Eulyn & I went to V.A. Nursing Home to see the  
Purple Heart Memorial. Ed and Norm on the memorial. I don't  
know why. Very impressive memorial display. Later we went  
to Halder Corral for lunch. Come home and Bruce left

43  
25

to go to Logan to work at 2:00 p.m. Eulyn and I went to Quality Consignment  
store to look around. We went to Kmart Book and I exchanged garment for  
different size. We took a ride out in Waterloo market. She lost door  
for a nap. Valerie called. She said Dad had called her. She wanted to spend  
Thanksgiving with Beverly's family. But her said they were going skiing and would  
be home. She will come to Auda & one of Bryan drives her to D.C. I read and  
watched military program on T.V.

November 12, 11 Saturday. Rain. Snow mix A.M. House work & laundry done.  
made chicken - dumplings for lunch. Eulyn came about 11:00 A.M.  
Bruce & some of the family at fairgrounds to watch. Wade boys wedding.  
Eulyn ate lunch with me. He left at 1:15 to go to fairgrounds. A blizzard  
came about 12:00. He had to sweep snow off the car. Lot of leaves on  
ground - wet and leaves on trees. No satellite reception. I looked for  
teaching material for the R.S. lesson next month. Not cold outside.  
I trimmed Eulyn to suit on one foot. She called from fairground. Snow not  
sticking on the roads yet. Probably 1" or so fell here. Melting soon.  
The plow to Evanston, Wyo. closed & blowing snow. Bruce called after he  
got off work. Brenda not feeling well. Cold. I watched some T.V. Christmas  
shows. My tax is giving me problems. Thru at times. Snow storm  
predicted in night and in the morning. No new snow storm.

45  
31

November 13, 11 Sunday. Sunshine. Not warm. Showered. Dress for church.  
Went to church with Gene & Phyllis. I was set apart by Bishop Robert  
Christopherson after church. I blessed me with health, strength & courage to be  
grateful & blessing of ~~my~~ family etc. Sustained in sacrament meeting. R.S. Teacher  
blessed. Bishop Christopherson, Jerry Long, Ben Peterson, Carol Stoddard, R.S. Pres.  
Jean Ellworth & Kay Larson. Eulyn & son Bruce called to ask how I was. Carol  
Stoddard brought me home. ate dinner. Read paper. I called Bud as he hasn't  
called for a couple days. They are fine. Jim just got home after being  
gone for several weeks working. Eulyn called. All is well.

48  
36

Nov. 14, 11. Monday. Not as cold. Mostly cloudy. Slept later than usual.  
Bruce called. Brenda went to work not feeling good. He was going to get  
Christmas lights to decorate. I've put Christmas decoration on table to get  
outdoors later. I went to Sprouts to drug store for my O.P. pills. CV to pay Visa card  
bill - Walmart for few groceries. Eulyn called. She is taking care of Cooper - men  
getting cattle ready to sell. Bringing them in. I will get leaves off front yard  
I asked him to do the back yard also. Eulyn called Margaret Wells and

she is doing fine. Stego in house. Scott Igearin with her today. All help to be with her and take her meals. Evelyn called. Bruce had gone with to take the calves to sell at the Sale Ring on Willard. Clay passed the test except Razaat and needs to take it again. He was tired when they got home. Traveled on icy roads from Uyo. Bud called and rarely not talking. He is mad. New metal condition. Valerie called. Ken had an auction Saturday. This house had fell three. He still wants to buy the house in town. Lucian called her and told her about Ken.

November 15, 11 Tuesday - Overcast. No wind. Dressed for P.S. activity at 11:30 at church house. Evelyn called to talk with. Bruce at work + Clay gone to take the test (Razaat). all ok there. Bruce called. He had taken Brenda to Santa Care. She has severe infection. He went to work + Bruce going to the store to get her prescription. He was getting more leaves up by lawn mower bag. I took Anna Brown and John Hill to P.S. lunch + meeting about Biology. "Driest checker salad - Rolls bumper bid. The bid was very cool. We were chilled + glad to come home to get warm. Howell Brouton cleared back yard of leaves. I received a letter from S.S. office that I'll receive a check \$3,056.14. and increase of monthly benefit of \$33.10 to \$397.10 a month. Coverage of Edwards not given credit for 1978 + 1980. In error. What a surprise. I've been abundantly blessed. Mr. Vernon Kotton from Oregon yesterday come to show me sign a paper to have me receive a Rev. Benefit? Don't understand that. It will be appreciated. Evelyn called to ask how I was and I read the S.S. letter to her and told her about Mr. Kotton visit. She said Clay passed the test and to No Salt Bala to attend the class before he actually starts to drive the truck. He has a stress headache.

November 16, 11 Wednesday. Beautiful weather. Evelyn called from Denver + Grand + Adriana on town or else. Evelyn watching little one. Bruce brought Buster home. He was bent at school. Bump on head. Knocked out. Don't know the particulars. She is going to Carol for Valerie 80<sup>th</sup> dinner. Bruce called. Brenda at work but on auto inject. Serious infection. He went to doctor. Neck problem. Going to get a shot. (Medicine) next Thursday. I had S.S. Fed. Papers + letter on table. Dad Bsp. Christopherson check them with me to help figure testimony to be paid. He had his dog with him for a walk. I went to Lewis and

53  
31  
VA  
SS  
annul

Bsp  
Christopherson  
check  
Papers  
4/8  
3/4

bought a 5 light fixture to put on the fan in front room. 246.11. Went to Walmart to have battery in my watch. Talked to Doreen Rackham. She has had a lot of weight. Lot of wrinkles + swollen eyes. She is starting to feel better and trying to gain weight. She said Mary + Carol live in Calif. when most of state kids are back on S.D. now. Buster got shoved into the brick wall and knocked him out. He feels ok now. Going to basketball practice. Evelyn took Derek to work in P.C. Nov. 17-11 Thursday. Evelyn called early a.m. to ask if I would like to go to K-mart to Christmas shop. yes. I showered + dressed - ate breakfast. Bruce called. He had put the Christmas lights on the house. I finished the job. Brenda at work. Evelyn came about 10:30 and we went to K-mart in Layton to Christmas shop. She bought cute P.S. for all her grandchildren - 30 + 40% off. I bought her Christmas. She chose two pretty skirts + a blouse. I bought a winter jacket + throw rug for bathroom. She bought lunch at a Chinese restaurant. It was ok but not like Utah noodle. Came home and she helped me get decorations for Christmas outdoors. Ditched out our bush - snowflakes hung above it - (lights up.) Decorated the shepherd hook with garland, hang colorful corner on hooks and a Christmas wreath on porch. She called when she got home at 4:15. Overcast by now and turned very cool. Snow predicted Friday evening. Bud called. Mary not sociable with them. (Jim at home). Very stormy in Dogueville. Wind had rain. Bruce that storm will be here - plus colder temp. I read + watched t.v. even had a short nap.

Nov. 18-11 Friday Overcast + dressed for the day. Prayers + meal over. Kate chored down. Bruce called. He has to work Sunday but not Saturday. Brenda at work. Not over her serious problem and her tax still hurts. He is helping me with information for my P.S. lesson. As knowledgeable. Evelyn called. She was doing deep house cleaning. Bruce + Clay at work. I asked her what I might buy for the little boys. She will thank on it. Valerie called to thank me for her birthday card. I might spend the night with them next Monday evening. She has family birthday at Carol's. So I won't have to drive home late. Planned leaves from gutter in road at on the back lawn. Storms came and have about 1" snow. No t.v. later on. No satellite reception. I read and embroidered. I made an outline for the P.S. lesson. Evelyn called. Clayton has given him 2 frozen turkeys so Evelyn will roast one and serving it here for dinner and I'll furnish the rest of dinner. Bud called and he had a long talk. Clay had been to Beach home to check on the repair on the sewer system. Mary alright today. Jim spending weekend with son + daughter.

Nov 19, 11 Saturday 1" snow and the sun is shining. Bruce called. He  
has to shovel snow as they have about 9" snow on ground. Evelyn called  
and they have about the same amount & men need to take care of the  
walk and yard & curbs. She mowed yard. Ray to have some surgery next  
Monday. I went to 5 units to store for garden - C-21 and Wangyuan  
for a few groceries for Thanksgiving dinner. I went with Rita  
to 77 W. 4th for when Thanksgiving dinner. Gave \$5.00 appliance gift  
cert. were given as prizes. 3 people at our table now. I was one of them.  
Bob Bishop was also. Eva Brown came to visit awhile. I read the 76  
to incorporate the R.S. lesson. Watched TV and read. Bob called to  
talk awhile. He had to change bedding & clean up from messy  
problem. He never complains. He is a good caring caregiver.

November 20-11 Sunday. Older cast and lite rain at times. Turn  
quite cool - almost cold. A heavy jacket feels good. I went to  
the Church meetings with Skellie Balmussen and Shou Kille. A wonderful  
Sacrament meeting - Jerry & Joan Corvega daughter & grandson speakers.  
A sister Thompson gave an informative lesson in R.S. about the  
"Millennium". Evelyn called in afternoon. The family had her to  
their dinner. While Evelyn at church Jen prepared the dinner. Read  
all the messages. Clay had to go to work. Adriana - Jon - Michael & Ate  
are at Gabe's today & Bruce will go to his home with Jen or Adriana.  
Bruce called this morning to check how I am doing. He has to  
work today. 2-10 p.m. After dinner Donna Weaver brought me  
3 books to read and one for me to read.

November 21-11 Monday Valerie Hobbs 80<sup>th</sup> birthday. Rain. Valerie  
called and I'll probably be at her house between 5-6 o'clock & sleep  
overnight. Evelyn called from hospital. Ray likes having a wheel  
replacement. If it isn't working she will be at Carol's for Valerie dinner.  
Bruce called & lite rain there. Brenda at work. Jessica goes to  
class today. She is 31 weeks P.S. on Wed. I got laundry done. But  
Christmas decoration outside. I went to Valerie to stay overnight. She drove Jack,  
Michelle to Carol for a dinner. Carol's family & Marilyn & 2 kids & daughter-in-  
law, Ron, Sandra, Barbara & Evelyn there. Good food. Salad, <sup>of veg</sup> Baked chicken -  
asparagus, beans, rice & etc. Variety of fresh fruit. Hermon Chai cake  
Candle "S.D." After visiting a family friend evening. We didn't get  
to Valerie until 11:00 clock. Evelyn called. She did call Carol to ask when  
we were. Just late. I slept on couch in basement. Slept restless -  
I gave Valerie card & jewelry pin. She gave me pretty plum earrings -

37  
22

Rita  
Rain  
37  
29

Nov 22-11 Tuesday up at 7:30. Frosty A.M. Sat and visited until 8:15. I  
drove home - took my pills and ate breakfast. changed clothes. Put clothes  
in chest. Bruce called. He had an incident at work that bothered him.  
He wasn't trained & had an error on a lock key area - He was walked out of  
plant & lost 3 hrs. of work. That his job. He wasn't in error but  
the supervisor admitted they were slack in not training. Embarrassment for Bruce  
to be walked off from a job. Write the feelings & plant where she saw him  
escorted out of building. He is back to work - a relief. Life throws a  
curve around perfectly. Bruce is a mild person and his feelings are tender but  
he always guards his tongue. He didn't argue just he wasn't trained.  
Evelyn looked tired to work early. Fog - frost - not good driving condition. She stopped  
to visit Madelyn. She and Bill are in Morgan for Thanksgiving and  
back to Lane, Ariz. She is having legs or back problems. Stay at work but  
gulfed out there yet. Evelyn getting her hair cut today. We talked about the party  
and how we enjoyed it. Carol gave me a sympathy card with a message & \$26.00.  
She is a sweet person. I put \$20.00 gas in car. Bought 2 flameless candles & few  
items at Walmart.

Nov. 23, 11 Wednesday Frosty A.M. Showered - dressed - rollers in hair.  
House chores done. Evelyn called. Jennie & P.H. are back. Clay working.  
He drove to Mesquite, Wyo. today. He had been to the store. Ray supposed to  
come home from hospital today. Bruce called. He said he still has a job.  
Looking forward to coming to spend Thanksgiving here. Eva Brown came to  
visit awhile. I gave her the fruit rolls to eat. I made ravioli and  
pumpkin pie & also fresh cranberry sauce. I had my 2/8. Checked by nurse  
at clubhouse - Normal. Met a lady in library and we had a conversation and I  
invited her to go with me to visit home party. She lived in Paris, Idaho years. I  
told her my mother was a Suppire from St. Charles. I called Evelyn to bring a  
couple of folding chairs. She made carrot pudding & put leaves in table and set  
the table. My childhood friend Melba B. Hansen called to wish me a  
"Happy Thanksgiving" plus we chatted awhile. My brother Bud called to  
wish the same. Mary was fine today. He brought their Thanksgiving to eat  
tomorrow. I watched a TV Christmas show & went to bed at midnight.

November 24-11 Thursday Thanksgiving Day. After dressing, prayers  
breakfast over. I made dressing. Lemon Pie & sweet potato casserole. Cooked  
patties. Eva Brown brought me a birthday gift. Bought red & dark  
purple design lounge pants & a card. She is thoughtful. She was here

an hour. Evelyn & Bruce came. She brought the turkey - carrot pudding and  
pudding. Bruce & Brenda Clay, Jenny and Bob (Little Boy) came - ate the  
a little dinner. Washed dishes & cleaned up. Later we ate a variety  
of pie & candy. Visited Ingevalle. Lane & Connie came and they  
were here for an hour or so. Good to see them. Everyone was good  
by 6:00. Rich called to let me know they got home ok. a lovely day.

November 25-11 Sunday Warm day - Sunshine - I got Christmas decorations  
up. Evelyn later. Sheeths - Carole & etc. A. & B. Evelyn & Don Bruce  
called to ask if I was alright. Listened to L. Tom Perry - D.V. devotional.  
"Get out of our Comfort Zone" and increase our wisdom. So good. Service -  
Prayers - slides etc. Interesting. I went Christmas shopping at Walmart & other stores.  
Cold north wind afternoon. Valerie called and we talked awhile. She  
told me about their Thanksgiving dinner - family reunion. Bruce and Evelyn  
and I called. Don had a nice evening. Watched Christmas program on T.V.

November 26-11 Saturday Cold & m. - Got the Sunbeam - Braun dusted  
at breakfast. Don and I called Evelyn to ask if I would like to go to market.  
I said yes. Got to Evelyn and market was coming down. After reading  
the paper we ate turkey sandwich. We went to visit Madlyn & Bill.  
She has a lovely smooth home. She is to visit with them. They are  
leaving in the morning for Decatur, Ariz. They have a nice home there. She  
gave me a nice set of flip-flop shoes. Marlene & Madison was at Bruce's.  
Adriana & Madison showed us the basement. Shelves in closet -  
bathroom finished. Now the painting & rug to be installed. Kids  
are excited to have their own bedroom. I left at 3:00 or so. went up  
Hinter hill & went to wherryard. I had the druggist read the letter for  
me. It was for people or mail person. Not my concern.  
No electricity for an hour or so when I got home. Warm now. Bruce  
called & Brenda in town with her mom. Nate got a wheelchair at Oxygen Co.  
to take Jessica to temple square today. Bud called and we had a good talk.

November 27-11 Sunday Nice weather. Blessed for church. Bruce and  
Evelyn called me. A.M. & P.M. calls. I went to church with friends. Enjoyed  
all the meetings. R.S. meeting - lesson temple marriage blessing. Don & Smokey  
Burgess talked of the blessing of temple marriage. Eva Nixon visited me an  
hour. Their company are home in Mexico now. She is relaxed now. I saw  
the word newspaper & article in Ensign. Don had called in the evening  
to check if I was ok. Read & watched Christmas movie on T.V.

Nov. 28-11 Monday Overcast. Not cold. Bruce called before  
work. All ok. Evelyn called. She & I decided to shop on Fri.  
Bog. Bob Christopherson came before lunch and removed  
old switch in table lamp for a new 3 way switch. He  
took the old chandelier down from fan in front room

light fixture installed  
front room

Nov. 13-11 Sunday - Part spent by Bog. Bob Christopherson - R.S. Hecker - 4th and Ward  
Sustained in sacrament meeting.

Nov. 13-11 - S.S. - Sent a check of 3,056.00. Also received in S.S. Monday \$397.00  
Received a letter from S.S. Also Meyer money - Sheen Kutter brought me a  
paper to sign - Nov. benefit coming to me -  
Nov. 28-11 - New light fixture in front room & new switch in lamp table.  
Dec. 2-11 S.S. Reported 3,056.00 + 2 Fed checks.  
Dec. 7-11 teeth cleaned treatment - R.H. Woopie \$82.00 Jan - \$16.00 food  
Dec. 12-11 S.S. notice - \$409.00 a month - taking my tax back \$100.00 a piece - James  
Dec. 14-11 hair girls from the Nathan & Jessica home Logan, Utah - paper & money  
Dec. 21-11 1/2 c 2 1/2 lbs Ruby strength - Nathan - Fed. bk. cost of living 2.6% \$7698.00 a month  
Dec. 28-11 \$732.90 Sparrow Recliner - yellow & comforter set.  
Switch fixture in table lamp.

installed a new 5 globe chandelier. I gave him a jar of chili  
sauce and carton of frozen raspberry jam - I made three fells.  
After lunch I took the light fixture & box of wires to the D.T. I bought  
new light bulbs, gifts & groceries at Walmart. Spent 5.00 with globe in  
chandelier and now the room has more light. Evelyn called and  
plans on being here tomorrow. She and Jenny changed upstairs bedroom. Mostly  
Evelyn. Clay and Jenny went to look at a place to live in. Bud called and  
we had a long talk. He went shopping and did laundry and washed and  
put fresh bedding & new pad on bed and made turkey soup. He is a  
good caregiver. Valerie called. She hasn't felt very good - dizzy on  
Saturdays but perky today. Steve has gone back to the job but  
going to quit because of his health. Hope he is home for Christmas.

Nov. 29-11 Tuesday Nice weather. Sunshine and warm.  
Showered & dressed to go shopping. Changed bedding. 2 batches of laundry  
done. Evelyn came and gave me a pretty card, new Milton word look book.  
a beautiful scarf (purple - gold - long & soft) \* makeup and apron.  
Bruce called and he sent me a pretty card and may come next Saturday.  
Evelyn and I went shopping at D.T. + some Thrift store for Christmas  
decorations + etc. Checked at these stores. Fun. We met Jack and  
Valerie at Applebee's for lunch. I had a gift cert. + paid Valeria.  
We enjoyed a delicious meal and good conversation. We spent an  
hour or so there. Later Evelyn and I shopped another hour or so. After  
day for Valeria and I to spend our birthdays. The waitress sang  
"Happy Birthday" and free ice cream sundays. Valeria gave me a  
pretty card and lovely message. Bob + Carol Sheppaf came home teaching.  
Bob put a couple of new bulbs in new chandelier as one was burned  
out and one to many water. Evelyn called to let me know she got home  
ok. She hung her new wreath on front door & getting Christmas in order.  
I bought me two pair of earrings - a pink and purple & a top  
for my P.S. for cold weather.

December 29-11 Sparrow delivered Recliner (check -  
motion = Paid 394.25)

an hour. Carolyn & Bruce came. She brought the turkey - can't get turkey and  
fudge. Bruce - Brenda, Clay, Jerry and <sup>Bob</sup> (little boy) came - nice etc  
a big dinner. Washed dishes & cleaned up. Later we ate a variety  
of pie & candy. Visited. Enjoyable. Liane & Connie came and they  
were here for an hour or so. Good to see them. Everyone was good  
by 6:00. Rick called to let me know they got home ok. a lovely day.

November 25-11 Sunday Warm day. Sunshine. I put Christmas decoration  
up. English lantern. Whistle. Candle & etc. <sup>in house</sup>. Guelyn & Bruce  
called to ask if I was alright. Listened to L. Tom Perry. D. J. & devotionals.  
"Get out of our Comfort Zone" and increase our wisdom. He good. Services.  
Prayers. Bedtime. Interesting. I went Christmas shopping at Walmart & the store.  
Cold north wind. Valerie called and she talked awhile. She  
told me about their Thanksgiving dinner & family reunion. Bruce and Guelyn  
and Bud called. I had a nice evening. Watched Christmas program on T.V.

November 26-11 Saturday. Cold. A.M. - Got up. Sunshine. Brenda called  
at breakfast & hour and Guelyn called to ask if I would like to go to Madison.  
I said yes. Got to Guelyn and Madison was coming down. After reading  
the paper we ate turkey sandwich we went to visit Madelyn & Bill.  
She has a lovely decorated home. Guelyn to visit with them. They are  
leaving in the morning for Decatur, Ga. They have a nice home there. She  
gave me a nice jar of fleg-fleg cream. Madelyn & Madison was at Brenda's.  
Adriana & Madeline showed us the basement. Shelves in closets.  
Bathroom finished. Now the painting & rug to be installed. Kids  
are excited to have their own bedrooms. I left at 3:00 or so. Went up  
Hinter hill & went to Wargyford. I had the druggist read the letter for  
me. It was for people or mail program. Not my concern.  
No electricity for an hour or so when I got home. Sharon & Bruce  
called & Brenda in town with her mom. Pete got a wheel chair at 4:45 pm  
to take Jessica to temple square today. Bud called and we had a good talk.

November 27-11 Sunday Nice weather. Blessed for church. Bruce and  
Guelyn called me. A.M. & P.M. calls. I went to church with friends. Enjoyed  
all the meetings. P.S. meeting. Lesson. Temple marriage. Blessing. <sup>Bob & Smokey</sup>  
Brogan talked of the blessing of temple marriage. Eva Brown visited me an  
hour. Their company are home in Missouri now. She is relaxed now. I read  
the word newspaper & article in Ensign. Don & Heidi called in the evening  
to check if I was ok. Read & watched Christmas movie on T.V.

Nov. 28-11 Monday Overcast. Not cold. Bruce called before  
work. All ok. Guelyn called. She & I decided to shop on town.  
Bsp. Bob Christopherson came before church and removed  
old switch in table lamp for a new 3 way switch. He  
took the old chandelier down from fan in front room.

light fixture installed  
front room

1

49  
30

November 30-11 Wednesday. My 86<sup>th</sup> birthday. WOW.  
After dressing, breakfast and house work done. I took an outside  
Christmas decoration down as a high wind warning and storm to start  
by afternoon. Bruce called to chat awhile. I told him I was going  
to Guelyn and stay overnight as I am nervous about high wind. He  
will call to Guelyn. I took my P.S. make up, book to read and went  
to Guelyn's. I stopped at Wargyford first and bought hamburger, pork  
chops and sausage. She drove and we went to Madison to get Dutch to  
take him to D.C. to work. We looked at Madeline's house that she had done  
2 walls and opened the kitchen and living room. When she gets the  
walls finished it will be nice. She had the Christmas tree decorated  
and some decorations displayed in Rose and outside. Dutch  
looked nice and we visited. After he got his hair job Guelyn and I  
had a hamburger at Macdonald's (Senior Citizen discount). We did a  
little shopping at Walmart. Weather turned cold & looked like snow.  
We made it home ok. After we ate supper. She & Bruce looked thru  
their folders for pictures for me to enhance my R.S. Book in 2 weeks.  
We went to bed at 10:00'clock. I slept on the couch.

December 1, 2011 Thursday. The high wind warning hit  
hard in Davis Co = Centerville Fruit Night - Dayton - Weber Co.  
Harrison Blvd. area. I called my neighbor Joe Brown how the wind  
was not so strong my home - etc was ok. Bruce called and he  
Valerie to ask how I was. I slept better as I wasn't used to hear  
the furnace come on. After we ate we started to clean house as  
she would Christmas decoration up. I cleaned the pine wood blinds in  
front room - light fixture - cupboard - sink fixture - vacuumed - a young man

2 40°  
32°

Rest of words 102-

High wind damage + Deane Co.  
+ some in Wilco Co.

and put the skidder in opening where a front door window was.  
We went to town and I had a picture Bruce sent me enlarged of  
the morgan newspaper. 34¢. We stopped at grocery store some  
back and ate lunch. Adriane brought Cooper to Tulyn to watch  
for an hour. I left at 2:20 and got home at 5<sup>00</sup> P.M. my car port  
was full of leaves. I called Evelyn to let her know I arrived home. Put  
my clothes + make up in drawer. Except the leaves. Showered + did  
my P.S.M. put rollers in my hair. Received a pretty birthday card  
from my childhood friend - Melba R. Laver. Received a call from Belle  
Wilke to say "Happy Birthday". Wind had died down tonight but the  
temperatures will be cold at night for a few nights. Evelyn called  
at 7:30. Bruce had to be at school tonight. He said Jenny found  
an apartment in W. Jordan - 2 bedroom. They will move when  
he has time off work. Bill called and we had a good visit.  
Mary was fine today. Their weather is fine - Sunshine.  
I napped in recliner. Evelyn called to check with me.  
I went to bed at 8:55. Fined. Breezy evening.

December 2-11 Friday. Sunshine. Calm weather.

Slept well in my own bed. Cleaned + dressed for  
the day. Evelyn called to ask if all is well. She was  
going R.S. teaching. I raked leaves from front lawn. My  
neighbor Eva helped put them in garbage can. I went to  
Maverick and filled gas tank. Went to Walmart and bought some  
presents and returned an item. Bought cards and pkg of cookies  
at 5 store. Went to C.U. and checks deposited - included was the  
55. surprise large check. Bruce called. He had to work today on the

3-

December 2-11 Friday continued

day shift. He was surprised I came home yesterday  
afternoon. It was snowing and sticking on the roads in Logan.  
Right snow here and staying on my cold driveway. I got rollers in  
Eva Brown hair + she visited awhile until Mary Purchase brought me  
an invitation card to attend a Pancake breakfast in the morning.  
Evelyn is baby sitting Navita kids as their parents are at Beautiful Temple.  
Valerie called and we chatted awhile. In bed at 10:00 P.M.

<sup>Saturday</sup> December 3-11. 4 months ago this afternoon Edward died. Time  
gone by. I miss him. Hope he remembers me. I say something  
to his picture. Make me feel connected to him. My way of  
coping. Cleaned and dressed for the day in a Christmas top.

I went with Bob, Carl Bishop, with Eva Brown + Black Allen  
to Real Estate Building for a Pancake breakfast in a picture  
with Santa. Came home and Bruce came to my  
birthday. He gave me an Amargyllis flower pit. We planted  
it. It is a red one. Later we went to Melda's Larral for  
lunch. We went to Shopko just to look. a cold last breeze  
to uncomfortable to go shopping. We came home and he raked  
some leaves off front lawn and I vacuumed leaves off front porch.  
We sat and visited. He asked and I told him about Edward dying  
the last few hours. I gave Bruce a Christmas card with a \$100.00  
for he and Brenda to divide and buy their gifts from me. He also  
gave me 2 pecan cakes. He called when he got home at 5:00.  
Evelyn called just as Bruce left. She was in Ogden with a friend  
to attend a concert at the Union. and going to eat at Utah Noodle  
before they go home. Bill called to talk awhile. They are ok.  
37°  
24° Snow + strong winds tomorrow predicted. a concern.

37/21  
 December 4-11 Sunday - Snow flurry during the day. Lite snow sticking on the ground. I dressed for church. Wore a pretty <sup>gray</sup> blue dress that I bought at Lutheran Church Rummage sale this spring. Got a number of compliments. Bruce called before church. Snowing in Coker valley. I drove and took Glen and Billie with me. Listening meeting. R.S. lesson by Carol Stoddard. (R.S. One). Lesson of Christmas Carols. an informative and fun meeting. Singing and a candy cane. Got home at 2:25. Evelyn called to check with me. Clay brought the quilt up in front room. Her grandchild decorated it, which she will re-arrange. Clay at work. He + Jerry got some of their belongs packed in boxes. I ate a late dinner as I had to prepare + bake. I figured my tithing. Probably one close to \$500.00. Read + watched Christmas Memorial - First Brethren at Conference Center. President Thomas Mason. Dan. Hefel + Jerry spoke. wonderful messages + beautiful singing. Watched a Christmas music program before bed. No mail.

December 5-11 Monday. Nathan Sara 27<sup>th</sup> birthday. They had a family party Saturday evening. No windstorm here. Cold A.M. one day. Breeze coming out of Northwest. Bruce called to chat awhile. He was going to work on his new book. Evelyn called. They were going to Dayton to Bruce's doctor for a check up. I dressed warm and went with Glen, Bill and Barbara Robinson to Senior Citizens Center to lunch and Bingo. Lunch wasn't hot enough. Roast Beef dinner. Didn't rain anything at Bingo. Home at 1:20. I sat a kitchen table and made a first draft of the lesson of Epiphany for my R.S. class on 18<sup>th</sup>. I had a short nap. Ate my supper. Watched T.V. news. Cold tonight. I'll have to let water drip in kitchen + bathroom faucets. 29/14  
 On bed at 10:30. Turned thermostat up to 70. Cold - cold night.

27/13  
 December 6, 11 Tuesday Cold A.M. I checked the water faucets twice in night. Let water run a few seconds. Slept restless. Changed clothes + washed + dried dark colors. House chores done. made fruit cakes (4). mother's recipe. Evelyn called. She was to take Adrian's kids after school. Adrian is going to make some to make stars for Christmas. Bruce called. He had the injection for the pain in back. Had to take the day off as he isn't to drive or work with machinery. He has the 2<sup>nd</sup> treatment next Tuesday also. He said the doctor checked Jessica yesterday. Said "hang in there". Bruce called in afternoon to tell me he was doing fine and no adverse reaction thus far. He has been resting. I checked the C.V. statement. Hope I know it made an error. I spent an hour trying to organize the R.S. lesson. made some headway. Need to start to write the final draft. Read the story "The mansion" by Drayton Rype. Good reading. timely message. It - reading "The Christmas Wish" by Richard Jiddaway. Received a pretty Christmas card and message from Sadie + Jolly. She, Fred and Ron may come to Valmire after Christmas. Bud called. He and Mary went to the beach house and to West Pot. later Mary changed to buy <sup>not</sup> a nice person. They don't have a good life any after because of the cardiac arrest she had. Evelyn called to check with me. Clay + Jennie might be back tonight. Clay hasn't had a day off work. They need to move furniture to apartment. Marie's due Brethren called to invite me to her home for a surprise birthday party for Irene Ball - better 91 or 92 yrs. from 2-4 tomorrow.

December 7-11 Wednesday Pearl Harbor Day 70 yrs. ago. Pearl Harbor bombed by Japanese. War Cold morning. I checked the water twice in night.

#6

3 1/5  
 Showered, dressed, lets house chores done & a batch of laundry done. Evelyn called. Cold in major 7°. She decided not to come down as I have a dental appointment. Some errands to do and the birthday party to go to. We plan on shopping tomorrow. Bruce called. He feels good. The cortizone shot in bottom back yesterday is working. He is going to work this afternoon. I went to the dentist (Dr. Norgan) to have teeth cleaned - fluoride treatment \$82.00. Bought Christmas cards and bags at 5 store. Grocery stopped at Wangsgarde. Later Glen & Bill went with me to Raven due. Hunted home to surprise 91<sup>st</sup> birthday party for Irene Hall. Assorted pies were served. Reed & I swept the carpet out of leaves. Luc Brown visited awhile. Bruce called to ask how I'm doing. He has to work in the morning. Evelyn called. She plans on coming here tomorrow.

December 8, 11 Thursday Not as cold during the night. I checked the water faucets once in the night. Put Christmas cards on counter to write a note. Evelyn came about 11:00 A.M. She gave me a lovely Christmas card and a very touching expression of love and gratitude for me and my example of caring. Made tears glisten in my eyes. She took me to Walmart and I returned two items. We talked to Mike Sheridan standing in line (Breake's brother). We recognized me. We hugged and visited. Evelyn helped me pick a tee shirt for Whitney for Xmas. We went to Diggler for lunch (my treat) and I bought 4 gift cards for Evelyn + Bruce and mate. Later we went to Davon. Drove thru Ogden City Cemetery. Some big pine trees blew down & the men are cutting & loading them in big dump trucks. We drove by Grandma Glen's house + mom + dad's house. They don't look

#7  
3 1/4  
19

the same. We came home and she left him about 3<sup>00</sup> p.m. Bruce called at 3:30. He just got off work. He works Friday and Saturday on day shift. He feels good. The medication has helped. Evelyn called later to chat a bit. All ok. Read & watched Christmas + v. show. Checked water faucets before bed.

December 8, 11 Friday Not as cold in A.M. Showered and cleaned up for the day. Washed & set hair. House work done. ate breakfast. Valerie called and we talked a 1/2 hour. I told her about talking to Mike Sheridan and he inquired about Jack. She, Mike and Jack, Carol, Herb, family, Steve + Kathy are going to Marilyn & Scott for Christmas dinner as Marilyn and Scott are flying the 3 kids + families home (Drem) for Xmas holidays plus money for their gift. Evelyn called. Clay is off work for two days. He is in Ogden to get a certificate or something related to truck driving. He & young are to move items to the apt. today. I made an appointment with Ron Saunders at C.V. to check my checkbook for Xmas at 11:30. He is the Branch manager. I spent an hour in the office as he checked my checkbook with the C.V. figure. I forgot to add the deposit of 2 3rd. checks for Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>. What a mistake. He gave me a calendar for 2012 and four gift envelopes. I thanked him for his help. I returned a scarf at Walmart and bought 2 frozen fish dinners. I went to Wangsgarde and bought a few grocery items and a bottle of Corn Duckers lotion for Evelyn for Clay. \$4.00  
 X Received a letter from V.A. stating they are processing a claim for benefits. may take some amount of time.

H8

Continued. I vacuumed the floor of car. Read in the paper where a friend from T.R.S. says Helen Phillegis died. She was 88 yr. old. Dad had dementia for years. I read awhile. Watched some T.V. Went to bed at 9:30.

December 10-11 Saturday. Cooler A.M. Dazy. Inursion. After dressing - house chores - breakfast over I met Evelyn and Lydia at Wilson Co. Coliseum to huge yard sale. Lots of vendors. Fun to look. visit sellers. Evelyn bought a big shop vacuum for Marlene - little used. I decorated small English lantern for Calvin Steven + family. I don't know what else. She made bags for her car. I bought a pretty bracelet, driving winter gloves and two sweaters. Saw Christmas decorations. Came home and ate lunch. I finished working on R.S. lesson. Made three fruit cakes. Eva Brown visited awhile. Bruce called after work. Brenda to her mother and dad's place. Phillis Rasmussen called to tell me she would pick me up for church tomorrow. They got their new tempered mattress + beds their kids bought them for Christmas. Evelyn called. They were going to their ward Christmas party. Edna + Jen loaded more things to the apartment. Blake got a big turkey and going to roast it for Sunday dinner and Evelyn preparing the rest of the dinner.

December 11-11 Sunday. Duskier. Nice weather. Showered - dressed for church. Rode with Phillis Rasmussen to Block meetings. Very interesting Sacrament service. New residents Mr. + Mrs. Cramer spoke. His parents live here also. A beautiful piano solo was played. R.S. lesson by Cotty Carling. Came home and ate late dinner. Bruce called

H9

Continued Sunday 11-11.

39° Their early morning meeting cancelled at church house because of Carbon monoxide. Fire Dept. + the church management our building maintenance got the problem solved and meetings held in afternoon. Brenda talked in Sacrament meeting and did a good job. She also called me later. Evelyn called to talk awhile. Blake and Jen baked the turkey and she furnished the rest of the dinner. My friend from Cou. Wanda A. Jensen called to wish me "Merry Christmas". We talked for a 1/2 hour. I addressed a few Christmas cards late evening. Bob Bishop called to ask if I wanted to go with he and Carol to Bountiful to the wedding of Bill Knighton tomorrow morning. I said "yes". I just wrote a card to Marti. Bud called and we talked awhile. He is feeling ok now. Mary didn't have a good day. Jim is gone on his job for a week or longer. Bed at 10:30.

December 12-11 Monday. Overcast most of the day. Frost on ground and cold A.M. Dressed - ate breakfast. I started to address Christmas cards and wrote a few lines on them. Wrote \$10.00 checks to our two kids for Christmas. I went with Bob + Carol Bishop to Bountiful to mortuary of Bill Knighton. He was dressed in temple clothes. I didn't know he had been to temple. His face was ~~so~~ very puffed. Marti wasn't there. We talked to his son - only there 15 min. Came home as Bishop's were going to Senior Center to eat + she to play Bingo. Bruce called early A.M. He works 2-10 today. Evelyn called after 11:0'clock. She and Bruce had been shopping, after he had his skin checked at Dr. office -

#10

Cnts.  
4 1/2

they had bought Blake + Jon in electric blanket - they bought Clay + Jenny new cookware. Evelyn called to invite me to meet them a Digger for lunch. I did enjoy the salad bar and a visit. I gave Evelyn their Christmas card with a Digger gift certificate on \$100.00 for their Christmas. Later I stopped at Wingards for two Christmas cards + furnace filters. Bought my B/P pills and Soda Pop at Rite Aid drugstore. I went to C.R. to get some cash. I gave Lon Brown a pk. of cookies and 2 pop con cols. I made three small displays - Star, Snow + Sun for the R.S. lesson. I received a notice from S.S. Office. I'll get \$409.14 a month starting January 2012 - a surprise - cost of living increase. Valerie called and we talked about 45 minutes. She said she moved into her new house in Helena - In town and just love it. Close to stores, doctor - church.

Snow  
Water  
off -

December 13-11 Tuesday. Lite Snow A.M. And the water is off in the Park for pipe repair. I got up early to shower and wash my hair. House chow done and addressed more Christmas cards. May send a few more. Evie (Joan's daughter) took my cards to the mailbox for me. I gave her a fruit cake for Xmas. Evelyn called - Sherki's girlfriend had baby girl - I drove my car with Pat Malan, Marguerite Davis - and Jenny Peterson a ride to Rainbow Garden to attend Bunch social. Good food good company - White elephant gift - a tree decoration. Wet roads + lite snow falling.

#  
70  
40  
24

Continued Dec 13-11 Tuesday. Checked the water = still off. Went to Church Down to see Bishop Robert Christofferson to pay tithing + offering - \$500.00. Received a cute picture of Brooke + Raitlin Dana. Bruce called A.M. He had the 2<sup>nd</sup> cortisone shot in his back. He is home for the day. Disease to have the C-section tomorrow morning. Anis going to be delivered. Evelyn called this evening. Sherki + girlfriend had an 8<sup>th</sup> baby girl yesterday 12/14/11 she would agree to have a DNA test to find out if Sherki is the father. She went home today (to her grandparents home). Bud called and heard Mary had a good day. He is feeling ok. Enjoyed our talk.

#  
ride  
Tina's  
born  
32'  
27'

December 14-11 Wednesday. Lite snow. Sticking - Overcast but not too cold. I hope the snow melts. Brenda called, Jessica had a C-section and twin born 8:06 - 9:05  
Jessica 4" - 4oz 17" long  
Baby 3" - 2oz 15" long.

Bruce called after work. He went to hospital but couldn't see the babies. They are in NICU. They are on a pauc  
Bruce + Brenda will go to hospital evening home. I wrapped gifts. Studied R.S. lesson + organized pictures and photos. Evelyn had come to doctor to take Hattler Silver to Applebee for her birthday. Evelyn had been shopping - trunks for Danish boys + big clocks for Marlene and Adrian. She also got a nurse for one of her granddaughters - she visited awhile. I wrapped presents and sent the gifts home with her.

3/18

December 15-11 Thursday Snow.  
 Showered, dressed, washed & set my hair. After  
 house chores I wrote a check 50.00 to Nate & Jessica -  
 sent money to Standard & AARP. Evelyn  
 called. She is tending Madison and Cooper for awhile.  
 I went to Five Points, bought stamps & groceries & returned a  
 shirt at Walmart. Cleaned snow off sidewalk. Sun shone a little  
 while. Evelyn said munchies in morgue - they are out of discussion.  
 I rode with Brook Olsen, Ron (Dena) & wife in Brooks  
 car to Ray High School and attended the Bar 5 Wranglers  
 from Jackson Hole, Wyo. mucciis. I sat with Evelyn  
 and Bruce. I thoroughly enjoyed the show. It is  
 a family oriented show. Later I bought a CD - 15.00  
 The father Baker Humphries performed with his two  
 sons and 3 other men. Left at 6:05 & home at 10:00 p.m.  
 Bruce called earlier. He and Brenda going to the Hospital  
 to see Jessica's babies. He has to work Saturday.

Bar 5-  
Wranglers  
(Ray, Utah)

my  
Dad birthday  
116 yrs - age.

December 16-2011 Friday - Inversion - Snow -  
 Showered, dressed, ate. Laundry done. Package can to  
 the roadside. Vacuumed. House chores done. Started to  
 make fruit cakes. didn't have nor machine cherries. Get  
 some tomorrow. Sent more Christmas cards. Sharon  
 Henderson called. She won't be able to drive and go to what  
 Christmas party. She just came home from 4 1/2 days in the  
 hospital - Midwaytown. She will have surgery to remove it next  
 week. Flora Hansen called and she doesn't plan on going  
 either.

Dec. 16-11 continued. Evelyn called. She had taken Blake to work in  
 Park city and brought Madison home with her. Day's day off -  
 they are getting trace for the weekend and going to her folks  
 to visit. Evelyn made homemade chicken-noodle soup to feed them.  
 Sun finally shined early afternoon. Night & nice. I took Eva  
 Brown to our Westwood Ward Christmas Party at the Stee Center.  
 Big crowd. Delicious hot meal. Stewed ham, potato casserole, rolls  
 green bean, mushroom & cheese, fruit salad & fresh fruit salad and  
 bumper pie - delicious. Used P.H. Roden sponsored 5 men 1 woman.  
 Short Christmas story a team then 8 adults sang Christmas songs.  
 They were very talented. They have songs in our ward before.

WHA  
Xmas Party  
Clubhouse

December 17, 11 Saturday Sun shone today. Cold temp  
 Am. Showered, dressed. Morning chores done. Evelyn called.  
 He is going to little boys basketball game. Then Blake  
 is at Charit races. He is driving. A big worry for another  
 3 1/6 racing season - especially for Evelyn. I talked to Valerie for 1/2 hr.  
 sent Bernie Robinson, Margaret Wille & Beth Walker cards.  
 I went to Wangsford for a few groceries. Came home and  
 made 3 fruit cakes. Brenda called. Jessica going home today.  
 The babies are doing well - Breathing on their own - only on oxygen  
 now. She thanked me for sending Nate the \$50.00 for baby gifts.  
 I made sweet-sour meatballs for the party at Clubhouse this afternoon.  
 I went to Clubhouse with Eva Brown to WHA Christmas Party. Lot of food -  
 mucciis - nice evening. Home by 6:00. Left at 3:15. Evelyn called. Busy  
 day for them. Basketball games for little grandsons. They lost.  
 Charit race. Blake lost but safe - shipping. She was tired. She had  
 baby sit for two days.

#13

31  
23

December 18-11 Sunday Snow. Inclusion. Yucky!  
 Showered - dressed for church. Prayer said. Breakfast  
 over. I put a small <sup>out</sup> roast & veg. in crock pot for dinner  
 after church. Bruce called. They were going to the  
 hospital to see the twins and bring Addison home with  
 them a few hours. They go to church at 1:00 - 4:00 PM.  
 I rode to church with Glenn Hill and Ghilla Raemussen.  
 We had good speakers and important messages from  
 in sacrament and Sunday school. I gave the R.S. lesson  
 in P.S. I was really nervous and made some bluffs.  
 Didn't cover all the material. Sharon Dejon sang "Comet Home"  
 It was song at Edwards funeral service. Maybe next lesson  
 I'll calm down and cover all the information. Evelyn  
 called to ask how the lesson went. My family had  
 dinner at her house. She said all went home and she  
 was resting. I have thought of the lesson I gave in P.S. & how  
 I over prepared. To give and should of simplified. It would of  
 been better. Didn't get the main point in the lesson. Hopefully  
 I have learned a teaching lesson. So I kept re-asking them  
 during the evening and even in bed. I was really lonely  
 Tonight even tho I talked to Valerie & Bud. called and did  
 Evelyn & Bruce.

December 19-11 Monday. Snow. Cold. Evelyn called  
 early 0' in Milton. He was going to grocery store and  
 then watch Tucker & Cooper a few hours. Bruce called early.  
 He has been calling his dentist. No answer yet. He has a

#  
14/27°  
23°

a chipped tooth. Early afternoon the smog disappeared and the sun shone awhile. I went to market station and filled gas tank. \$30.00. I went to 22<sup>nd</sup> Wall to Jakes and visited Kathryn awhile. Took her a gift. Some kitchen towel + oven mitts. Larry came by. He has a cold. Still has "Santa Claus" to do in lounge or afternoon - about 5 scheduled. He gave his notice to the boss at the new Marriott Hotel to quit. He starts for Hill Co. on Jan 3-12. He still has infection in his leg and a cold. Kathryn's soul is bad. Needs a replacement and she has gained more weight sitting at the desk all day. Had to visit with them. Received a pretty Xmas card and letter from Her. He is getting settled at his new home on Boulder Ave. in town Helena. Only 3 blocks from where their travel business was for 35 years. He sold all his furniture by auction. Still own the big house. I had a nap. Eva Brown visited for an hour after I woke up. I ate supper and watched TV news.

Born at  
Boulder

1 Nephi 1 = 7, 9, 12, 14, <sup>19-20</sup> 19. Margaret still not to read. My left shoulder is painful. Took a tylenol at bedtime. December 20-11 - Thursday. Smoggy weather. Showered. Can move left arm a little better. Still pain. I had a thought a lot about R.S. teaching calling. Wanted to ask for a release. Evelyn called. She is concerned that I am emotional + not feeling very good. Bruce called and I

#  
15

28°  
30°

Released from  
R.S. Teaching

Sore  
Shoulder  
Weepy day  
miss  
Edward

told him how I was feeling - physical + emotional. He has to get his truck inspected + call dentist. I went to R.S. Bros. Carol Stoddard and asked to be released from R.S. Teaching as I don't feel adequate + it is stressful for me. Can't recall what I study. Just too emotional right now. I have felt so blue the past few days. Weepy missing Edward so much. So lonely. I talked to the kids. They called me twice. I told them I also delivered fruit cakes to Bob + Doris Christopherson, Jenny Peterson + Jerry Cory. Later I returned books to Clubhouse + brought a Christmas novel home. I was going to town but decided to go tomorrow. I took a tylenol to help pain in shoulder. Weather is damp and smog. Bruce called. Maria + Jim have been doing plumbing a Bruce. Repaired the drainage system in their tub. Saw read awhile. Rep. Christopherson gave me a jar of honey (Honey Bear). Mad 2 loafs of banana nut bread. Put items (clothes) in bag to give to M.S. pickup on Friday. Dad called to chat awhile. He had been shopping. Mary not well today. Jim home for the holidays. Evelyn and Bruce called to ask if I was alright. Read + watched Christmas programs + v. Wed. December 21-11 - Winter begins. Shortest day of year. Lots frost + snow on ground. Not to cold. Cleaned + dressed for the day. Prayer - house chores done. Bruce called. He said Lew Billington died + funeral was in Beautiful. He is Uncle

#16

#19.00 H/C

Cliff Birkington nephew. He was 91 yr old. Bruce will bring the notice to me if he comes here Saturday. I went to Becky Wrights for my hair cut. I gave her a jar of Chile Sauce for Christmas. She has her home decorated so pretty indoors and out. I went to Rasi's and bought a black dress + soap dispenser. Went to Leanne and bought 2 pr. pants one for winter + 2 tees. <sup>new</sup> Went to try them on. Lidna and my friend brought me two gifts - cookies + book. I gave her banana bread. We had a good meal and some laughs. She has a dear friend from our former 15th ward. Sister Shiller Baasman and granddaughter (Scarlet) came and brought me some cookies and candy and pretty card. I gave her a loaf of fruit cake. Evelyn was going to deliver Citizen building to the Christmas party. Early this morning it was lightly snowing there. Sky cleared here by cold northern breeze.

28  
23

Dec. 22-11 Thursday - Sunshine - No ray!  
Dressed up for the day. Changed sheets. Two batches of laundry done. Evelyn called early. She asked Adriana to go get Steve and take him to Salt Lake to a clinic - or someplace to be there to take the paternity test - along with the baby. He grows up he is the father. Adriana went get home till afternoon and Evelyn will tend the kids. She was worried about driving conditions.

#17

Continued.

39°  
39°

Dec. 22-11 Thursday - Sunshine.

Valerie called and we talked to Mr. Tuesday she and her two daughters and other children and family met in Salt Lake to upscale restaurant and to an amusement center for the kids to play for a holiday. Got together and see new babies. Steve got home last night. Don't know if he will go back to Dakota. They are going to Nev. - Ariz. to their house after Christmas dinner at Marylins. She said Tyler got his lawyer job in Arkansas. Don't know when he + family will leave.

Bud and Carol Berber gave me a card and a plate of delicious homemade fudge and peanut brittle. I put the items in bags to return to Rasi's + Seave after Christmas. Prepared a sack of items to send to M.S. (multiple sclerosis) tomorrow - pick up. I measured and shortened a brown pr. of dress slacks. Received a picture of Marylyn + Steve's family at Brandon's wedding and a news letter of 2011. Received a nice letter from Fred + Ron. a card + note from Beth and family. Called Sharon Henderson - no answer. Bruce <sup>called</sup> after work. He is off work until Tue. He said he needs to do some shopping. Bud called to chat a few minutes. Mary feeling good today. He and Jim went to beach house. Jim + lady friend went clam digging. Ken and Jenny Peterson brought me a bowl of soup + a big roll + Christmas card.

#18

Evelyn called as she will be here tomorrow. I read awhile, watched T.V. Christmas show. Let the faucet drip as it is supposed to be cold tonight.

cold

~~30~~ 41

December 23, 11 Friday cold A.M. <sup>13°</sup> on therm. water pipes are ok. Showered, dressed for the day. Lett chairs done. Bruce called. He slept fine and feels good. He was going to go to town. Evelyn called and was coming down but I told her I was going shopping for groceries and she was tired and needed to do things - so maybe she will come tomorrow if Bruce comes. He said he was. It was below freezing in Morgan and Lytle Park. Kathryn Young and gr. son Broxton come about 10<sup>00</sup> A.M. She gave me a beautiful pink poinsettia plant, a pretty pin and a gift wrapped in a pretty box. I'll open it Christmas. I gave her a fruitcake, pickled beets & a plate of goodies. I gave her a towel & oven mitts a few days ago. We had a good visit. While she was here Beth Walker called & she talked to her. I'll call Beth later as she was going to Roseville for Willard to a family party. Beth has pneumonia. Then Evelyn called & she & Kathryn had a long chat. I'll talk to Evelyn later. I went to 5 Quince to Wangzards and bought grocery items to take to Evelyn for dinner (beef salad & all the fixings). Received a notice from Fed. Willget a Col. Raise. \$745.44 a month. Don't know what grant I get on Edwards annuity check.

#19

Continued 12/23/11

34/12

Brook Olsen visited awhile and brought me a gift of popcorn, candied cookies. We listened to a recording of the Bar 5. Wranglers of cowboy music. I gave her a fruitcake. Evelyn called and said it was cold in Morgan. She said Clay & Jenny & R.D. stopped by on their way to Wyo. to take the dog. He may get back on Sunday. Blake just came to his mom's place so I told her I'd talk to her later. I had a cat nap.

Read and watched Christmas program at Tomsh Square on T.V. Mormon choir & orchestra. Slayers. Reading and David Archuleta. Singer. I recognized our State Ave. & wife in audience - John & Marie Watson in attendance.

38 today  
13° A.M.

December 24, 11 Saturday Christmas Eve. Cold A.M. - 15°. I had little water drip last night. Showered, dressed. Brogue breakfast & lett chairs done. Bruce called. He will be here before noon. Evelyn called to ask when Bruce would be here. She was baking rolls. I told her I wouldn't be up to stay tonight but probably tomorrow night. Need to sleep in my bed to help my back. Told her I would go to Sacramento tomorrow then come to her place. Bruce and Brenda come. They gave me a pretty pink journal and Church Almanac 2011. Two gift certificates to Arctic Circle and Maddox. Lovely gifts. I took them to Pizzeria for lunch. I sent cookies, cake - drinks (cake)

#20

Continued - 12/24/11  
Christmas Eve.

Bruce + Brenda  
visited and  
brought gifts  
ate at  
Pizzeria

Home with them. I gave them money at gift cert.  
I gave her \$15.00 to buy beer + Tiffany family gifts.  
They left about 2:15 to get gas, South + Eduarda shopping +  
to shop in Logan Hill afternoon. Sent a jar of Chile  
Sauce + crackers to Alan + Rita Byrnes. Received a  
notice from Quality Companion my couch didn't sell so  
I called Janeline to ask if she wanted it. She will  
talk to Burke to let me know. Evelyn called to ask what  
we did. I'll go to Sacramento meeting here tomorrow and plan  
on going to Lusk tomorrow for dinner. Bruce brought an  
assortment of pictures to look at to reminisce. Fun to see -  
He brought me copies of some chapters of his new book  
Adam found from Aunt or Bob? he is writing.  
Intend to cd about Christmas music.

#19

24/18  
Ozden

1st Christmas without Edward  
that far

December 25. 11 Christmas Day.  
Clear sky. Cold. Great weather. I let water  
drip during the night. Showered - dressed for  
church. Bruce called to say "Merry Christmas".  
They took Nate and Jessica to Village Inn last  
night for "dinner". Brenda is having dinner at  
the house today. Bruce will call later. Evelyn  
called to ask how I was. I try went to David's  
early to watch the opening of presents. I hear they  
went to Blake's to see their gifts. All had a  
great Christmas - lot of gifts. I got a few  
clothes - medicine + etc. in a bag to take to Carolyn  
as I plan on staying overnight. We ate a Turkey and  
beef dinner with all the trimmings. Then they had  
a gift exchange. Front room was a scene of people  
and gifts for everyone. Good time for all. Evelyn + Bruce  
gave me a game (neutral shade, Pop, making - temple show -  
glove + scarf plus different one gave me gift cert. to satery  
place - pictures, calendar - later they (family) went to Sebleys  
for Christmas - Marlene, Whit + Derek went home to get Alan's  
call from Laredo, Tex. on his mission. Evelyn + I cleaned up  
the kitchen - put food away - washed dishes - put them away -  
leaved the floor very back is so stiff + hurts. She, Bruce +  
I went to bed at 8:30. I took a tylenol then + 12:00 A.M.  
I slept on the couch. Big day but enjoyable.

#20

December 25-11- Monday. - 4 at Evelyn's went and got up at 7<sup>00</sup> or so. Clear sky. Cold. Blake came early. I forgot to mention that Clay, Jenny (godfriend - Love In) & R.P. came in evening from Nye. They ate supper and we joined. They left with three to go to West Jordan to their apt. Clay told her that Jenny is 6 weeks P.S. and not divorced yet. Expecting news for Evelyn & Bruce. What could a person expect when they live together.

Clay & Jenny expecting in July. (W.K.)

Sunday 26- continued. After breakfast & lite house chores Evelyn & I came here (my house) to check water. all ok. She had called our Bruce and made arrangements to come and visit. He drove and we stopped at R. mart (Sales) I bought a flea yellow & than to be comfortable in recliner and outdoor net light. Evelyn & carbon monoxide detector. I gave Blake \$20.00 to buy a detector also. They are help to make their home safe. We then went to visit Brenda & Bruce. They had taken the Christmas tree down. Later we went to Bluebird Restaurant to eat dinner. I treated. We went to my & Judy's to visit and look at their magnet board & frame. Evelyn is going to try and get 5 made for her & family for Christmas next year. We then met Nate, Jessica & Addison (little girl) & we got to see the little being girls. So tiny and cute a little of black hair. Joyce is a pound heavier than Maggie. The feeding tubes are still in and Jessica pumps her milk & that is part of their feeding. They are so cute & tiny. We came home at 4:20. or so. Bruce called and we got in the house.

#21-

38/98

December 26-11 continued

I put clutter away and some gifts. I showered washed my hair & put P.S. on. Evelyn called from Sevier. She got some artificial Bonsai plants. She was on her way home. Now I'll open my gifts. Perhaps gave me a pretty silver Christmas ball with a red bird on top. Delora Neef gave me two small books. They look like fun to read. Evelyn called and Bruce has a black eye. He got injured trying to get the gate opened to get the cattle in or out that the man had moved from the hills. We got hit about the eye. Bud called and we had a good visit. Trevor & Jim are there for the holidays. all is ok with them. Bud is sending me a picture and something (Oregon) of dad. He is sorting thru papers & etc. Read a while.

December 27-11 Tuesday Inversion setting in. my back feels some better. I slept fairly well. Got some laundry done and lite house work done. Evelyn called. She was sorting important papers as they met with a lawyer about the family trust next week. She said Valerie called her to tell her about the consignment store open on Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> at Hill Field and we might go. I went to Quality Consignment and signed a contract for 60 days to sell the couch. Returned a pillow and dress to Ross's & bought a table cloth and fall decoration. Returned 3 items at Sevier and got my money. After lunch Phillip Rasmussen called to invite me to her place as

as Bob Mariani, Howard and Aunt Sylvia Knight were there.  
Enjoyed two hours there. Later while gave me an extra  
song DVD. had a control. need to get some one to hook it up.  
I couldn't get the inside our mirror lights & over door  
lights to turn off. I called Bob Bester and he checked and  
finally got them off. I had touched the same buttons.  
Evelyn called for 4 hours. He called Dean Reynolds and he told  
her I had been in car and left trace. She had reached  
for records to take to the lawyer and has more to do. Bruce  
has a big black eye. Bruce also called. They had Ben's  
little boy to stay overnight. all ok there. Bud called.  
He had a short talk. He has a sore throat and  
taking medicine. He probably call tomorrow night.

December 28-11 Wednesday Overcast. Looks like  
storms on the mountains. I slept better last night.  
Bruce called early to check with me. Brenda going to  
watch Addy while parents go to take care of twins in hospital.  
Bruce working 2-10 today. I sent mostly bills & checks, and a  
card & note & clipping of Edward to England to Iris Arnett.  
Evelyn came & she & I drove my car to Sparrow Furniture.  
I bought an elec. recliner (greenish) a bed pillow and a  
15 piece comforter set. \$732.94. Pd off at C.V. by Visa 12/28/11  
We ate at Utah Noodle. Stopped at C.V. to pay off Visa card.  
We stopped at Ray & Daniel's to look at her remodeling  
in house. Sure looks nice. Came home - ate basma split.  
She took a nap. Received the free copy of the information note  
from our Bruce.

H 22

41°  
18°

Evelyn called when she got home. Marlene called her  
to say the DNA test is positive. Derek is the  
father of the baby girl. (Not married). The young mother  
and baby are with her grandparents and on a visit to a  
family member in Arizona. Evelyn said she would get some  
money to Marlene. (I will also) to get the baby what  
she needs. This is my 1st 1st. St. Grandchild.

① (Emma Rose). 37 St. Grandchildren. Plus 2 on the way.  
clay

37°  
23°

37°  
23°

Repeat.

December 28-11 Wednesday Overcast. Busy day.  
usual morning routine. I sent a Christmas card  
note and clipping of Edward's obituary to Iris Arnett  
in England. (friend). Sent utilities checks in mail.  
Dressed for the day. Evelyn came and took my car to  
Sparrow Home Furniture Store in Ray. I bought an  
elec. recliner chair - one pillow and a queen size  
15 piece comforter set. (\$732.94). C.V. We went to Utah  
Noodle for lunch. Went to Laura. I bought a spring  
welcome sign for the house - outside. Went to C.V.  
and paid the furniture bill. Evelyn had a nap before  
going home. She called later to tell me Marlene called  
and DNA test. Derek is the father to the baby girl.  
I read awhile. Called Helma Daef. I'll take her to  
lunch on Friday. Karen Sue Kuntz called and we  
will go to lunch Monday. Bud called and he has a cold  
and a growly voice. Hope he can feel better soon.  
to bed at 9:0'clock.

\$ 732.94 Recliner  
 \$ 399.28 Computer  
 \$ 1,127.22 Mattress  
 \$ 1,127.22

Recliner  
 & mattress set  
 delivered.  
 Pd. check  
 \$ 399.28  
 for mattress

December 29-11 Thursday. Overcast A.M. Late  
 rain shower. Not cold. Showered, dressed for the day.  
 Bruce called. all ok there. He works today 2-10 p.m.  
 Brenda baby sitting addition today. Evelyn called. They  
 may go to the temple in Bountiful. Two young men come  
 about 12:00'clock or so and delivered Recliner & mattress set. took  
 old mattress set with them. Got old recliner on porch. After I  
 ate I made the bed in guest bedroom - tried recliner and it wasn't  
 wasn't the right one. It had a little color. The young men  
 called to tell me they left wrong recliner. So they brought the  
 right one and took the wrong recliner. The one is more comfy.  
 I spent \$1,127.22 for the house in two days. I will get  
 money in savings so I'm sure I'll owe a lot of income tax  
 for the year. I called my cousin Beth Walker and she  
 has chest congestion but over pneumonia now. Paula &  
 husband sold their home in San Francisco, Cal. and bought  
 a condo in Salt Lake near their big home in Idaho.  
 Paula flew her mother to Sea World for a few days. Her  
 three girls and one boy live in Utah. Phil in Calif. &  
 Charlotte in Nev. I've lost my savings acct. card from am  
 1st C.U. Will have to report it tomorrow when I go to Ogden.

December 30-11 Friday. Beautiful weather. Warm.  
 Showered - dressed to go to lunch. I changed sheets  
 and put a foam pad & sheets on my bed. I'll try sleeping  
 on it. May not buy a new mattress for my bed for awhile  
 wash & dry sheets. Bruce called and chatted awhile

56

Continues Dec. 30-11.  
 Evelyn called. She and Bruce discussed  
 about going to Hawaii need to arrange work schedule.  
 I told her - I couldn't sit to fly to Hawaii but  
 plan on us going to Bremerton, Mo. later part of  
 Sept. Bruce likes going to doctor to see if he  
 could fly. My back wouldn't take a long flight  
 getting hurt to me. I have been exercising twice  
 a day. Eva Brown visited on hour. I took the Christmas  
 decoration down outside. Evelyn <sup>and Bruce</sup> came while I was with  
 Debra nail. They had been to town. Dr. office. He can fly on  
 a plane. They did some shopping and paying bills. Rose  
 racing tomorrow. She will be here for awhile. I read  
 and watched T.V. show. Bud called. He is feeling better except a  
 drizzly nose. Mary has been in bed all day. Foots leg swollen.  
 He has to clean house & cooking. Went to bed and a strong  
 wind came and it frightened me. I checked front porch and  
 glad for the stopgap board that Dave Allen put up as it was  
 doing the job. It had a lot of pressure. Lots of leaves in  
 car port and breeze way. No snow

$\frac{35}{24}$   
 $\frac{74}{24}$   
 $\frac{47}{24}$   
 $\frac{42}{24}$   
 $\frac{41}{24}$   
 $\frac{41}{24}$

December 31-11 Saturday. Clear skies by P.M. No  
 snow. Cooler temp. Cleaned & dressed for the day. I remade  
 my bed. Took a heavier blanket off and put a downy over  
 mattress to put foam pad on. Breakfast over. Bruce called.  
 He was tired - worked extra 1 1/2 last night. Home late.  
 He may come here Monday. Evelyn called & will be here.

continued  
39  
21

I went to Wangzards and bought groceries.  
talked to Alan Cretcher there. He had good things to  
say about Edward. They were good friends in former  
15<sup>th</sup> ward. Some teaching Companion. Valerie called and  
I invited them to dinner tomorrow. Haven't seen them  
for several weeks. I'll miss church as it starts at  
11<sup>am</sup> until 4<sup>pm</sup>. Evelyn came. Bruce dropped her off  
here to go to Christ mess. We ate lunch and she drove my  
car to watch Blake race. Got lost by 3:00. I got the  
outside decorations away. Glenn Hill called to ask  
if I was going to church tomorrow. I told her my sister-in-  
law's husband would be here so I wouldn't be going.  
Our time schedules are opposite. Bruce called. They  
had been to the driveway at Richmond for sugar and  
staying home for the evening.

- Nov. 13-11 Sunday - Best agents By Bob & Bob Chodoperec - R.S. teacher - Welcome and  
sacrament in sacrament meeting.
- Nov. 13-11 - S.S. - send a check of 3,056.00 also money in S.S. money \$397.00  
Received a letter from S.S. also money money - Shari Kutter brought me a  
paper to sign - Nov. benefit coming to me -
- Nov. 28-11 - new light fixture in front room & new switch in lamp table.
- Dec. 2-11 S.S. deposited 3,056.00 + 2 Fed checks.
- Dec. 7-11 took Charles treatment - R.H. Woop 882.00 Jan - \$16.00 food
- Dec. 12-11 S.S. notes = \$409.00 a month - knew my two kids \$100.00 a piece - xmas
- Dec. 14-11 from girls from to Nathan + Jessica Kara Lopez, wash paper + money
- Dec. 21-11 11/27/11 Ruby tonight - Nathan - Fed. de. cert of living 2.6% \$76.93 a month
- Dec. 28-11 \$732.94 Sparrow Redliner - pillow + comforter set.  
lunch from the boys' girl.

installed a new 5 globe chandelier. I gave him a jar of Chate  
sauce and carton of frozen raspberry jam - I made three fall.  
After lunch I took the light fixture + bag of stones to the St. I bought  
new light balls, gifts + groceries at Walmart. I put 50 watt globes in  
chandelier and now the room has more light. Evelyn called and  
plans on being here tomorrow. She and Jenny cleaned upstairs bedroom mostly  
today. Clay and Jenny went to look at a place to live in. Paul called and  
we had a long talk. He went shopping and did laundry and washed and  
put fresh bedding + new pad on bed and made turkey soup. He is a  
good caregiver. Valerie called. She hasn't felt very good. Sluggish on  
Saturdays but perky today. Steve has gone back to the job but  
going to quit because of his health. Hope he is home for Christmas.  
Nov. 29-11 Tuesday Nice weather. Sunshine and warm.  
Showered + dressed to go shopping. Changed bedding. 2 batches of laundry  
done. Evelyn came and gave me a pretty card, new Milton word book.  
a beautiful scarf. Dennis gold - long + soft) + makeup and apron.  
Bruce called and he sent me a pretty card and may come next Saturday.  
Evelyn and I went shopping at S.T. + some thrift store for Christmas  
decorations + etc. Checked at those stores. Fur. We met Jack and  
Valerie at Applebee's for lunch. I had a gift cert. + so did Valerie.  
We enjoyed a delicious meal and good conversation. We spent an  
hour or so there. Later Evelyn and I shopped another hour or so. After  
day for Valerie and I to spend our birthdays. The waitress sang  
"Happy Birthdays" and free ice cream sundays. Valerie gave me a  
pretty card and lovely message. Bob + Carol Olmstead came home teaching.  
Bob put a couple of new bulbs in new chandelier as one was burned  
out and one to many water. Evelyn called to let me know she got home  
ok. She hung her new wreath on front door + putting Christmas in order.  
I bought me two pair of sweaters - a pink and purple + a top  
for my P.S. for cold weather.

December 29-11 Sparrow delivered Redliner (mutton = Paul 394.25)

May 26-11 - Our 66<sup>th</sup> Wedding Anniv. Evelyn + I had Utah noodle  
 plate + shrimp. Chow mein - Rice, Edward had a K.F.C. dinner.  
 Mike Richer salesperson came to help us with Edward funeral plan - Est. \$9600.00  
 June 1-11 - Checked Bette memorial -  
 June 4-11 - Identified curio + beads.  
 June 4-11 - Samell Knutson put valves on water line. Put a greenish red  
 on + turned + checked the sprinkler system. Saw him for the work.  
 June 5-11 - 67 years ago - 11 day in France WW II  
 June 2-11 - Paid Bette for 2 memorials - Knutson Home + mine \$1,190.00  
 \$545.00 Knutson's mine \$645.00 6-13 - New furnace filter.  
 June 17 - Kids celebrated with us for Father's Day -  
 Bud + Mary sent me \$500.00 check for grave memorials - Knutson Home + mine.  
 June 20 - 4 brought another dark drapes for bedroom window \$26.65 (\$53.36)  
 put drapes on rod - but here contain in family room window.  
 June 21 - Scott (Mum) + Mr. Gader come to check Edward.  
 Edward has to be evaluated for medicine - Hesperia - Home care.  
 Born birthday 84. P.S. - Birnie in Park.  
 June 27-11 - H/c \$12.00 Betsy Knight stopped B.S. card  
 July 6-11 - Dallas Judd \$50.00  
 July 2 - Trip to Cache Valley with Ken + Penny Peterson + her daughter  
 Wanda A. Jones + niece in Peterson home - Heany + Nala McElminis.  
 July 11-11 - 3 jars pickled beets.  
 July 12-11 - Jen + kids moved + stayed in rental home with W. Blake in Seattle, Wa.  
 July 26 - 2 jars beet pickles. Bruce different job at cheese factory. He likes it.  
 Aug. 2-11 - allstate car ins. \$2888.60.  
 August 3-2011 Edward died at 2:25 p.m. Scott + mine and I was with  
 him in our bedroom.  
 Aug. 4-2011 Inexpensive mortuary = 3 hrs. Perm at Betsy Knight \$27.00  
 Funeral expenses \$278.00 + \$57.00 flowers  
 August 7 - Edwards Viewing at Inexpensive mortuary - 6-8:30 p.m.  
 Many people came to pay their respects, family, friends, neighbors  
 August 8-11 Funeral service - Inexpensive mortuary at 10.00 A.M.  
 One hour of lovely service. Soft funeral at church bldg.  
 in San West. Compassionate service by San West West - P.S.  
 Burial at 2:30 - or so at Richmond, Utah cemetery.  
 Family plot - Military service - beautiful.  
 August 10-11 - Blake kids start digging - mechanical value.  
 August 15 - Blake home from hospital.  
 August 16 - H.C. Blood drawn. Lent clay 25.00  
 Aug 18-11 - Notice on S.S. my monthly benefit will be \$364.00 a month  
 Aug 22-11 - Received V.A. notice - David + mine more involved in American Fund (P.H.)  
 Aug 24-11 - Betsy + Christopher come to help me figure my banking P.S. 460.00  
 acknowledging took car to their garage.  
 Called David Randall - Bette memorial, major kn. + her. Home stone placed in Richmond cemetery  
 Aug. 26-11 car = \$98.00 5-hr. Oil change - Fuel filter - Steady lead -  
 mileage

Feb. 18-11 = Car - jumper cable - 1500 - Betsy helped. Long day check it + didn't  
 know why it didn't start.  
 Feb. 19 - Water off in Park for about 2 hrs.  
 Feb 21 - Car (Buck) Garage - Long days  
 Feb. 22 - Dr. Cadan + nurse Julie come to see Edward  
 Feb 24 - Sent Bruce B.H. \$20.00 Paid Ruth Stah's funeral plant - Grace Nealey  
 Feb. 28 - Bruce Hays 63rd B-d. \$26.00 Knutson (2) snow removal.  
 mine - checked Edward.  
 March 9-11 - Betsy Knight (Perma. 29.00) Income tax filed \$61.00 refund  
 Noyden Senior Center.  
 Jack + Valerie stayed with Edward 11:00 A.M. - 3:35 P.M.  
 Lynne + kids 8 yr. old moved  
 March 12 - Samuel K. Fertling + son - Gordon Walker died - Ed home  
 March 13 - Dallas Judd miscellaneous funeral - Sec. meeting. \$50.00 + \$22.50  
 March 14 - Car - anti-freeze leak - Long days checking  
 March 15 - Car - Long days. checked anti-freeze leak - \$20.00  
 March 19 - Gordon Walker funeral - Layton  
 March 23 - Janalene Racman 40 yr. old - Bought Elec. Shaun Noyden - \$99.74 ?  
 at Walmart  
 March 25 - Chiropractor - Betsy Knight adjustment - back - P.S.  
 2:00 A.M.  
 March 28 - Chiropractor Betsy Knight adjustment  
 March 31 - Evelyn + mine thing that  
 April - Evelyn + Bruce - St. George  
 April 1 - Back hurts April 2 - Treatment Dr. Betsy - Hurts on bed as yesterday  
 April 2-3 - Conference  
 April 4-15 - Jimmy + Baby Boy born - 8'3" High David Cannon  
 April 5-11 - Larick Kelle 9 yr. old  
 April 7-11 - Hospital Bed in house - O.H. Blessenge  
 Peter - Chaplain  
 Betsy Knutson  
 April 9 - Snow rain - had thunder  
 April 18 - Evelyn + mine kids baptized L.S.  
 April 18 - Evelyn + mine + Clay come to see us. Clay brought his girl friend + little boy  
 Jenny + R.P. to meet us. Cute girl + little boy. He 23 + Clay 33  
 April 20 - H/c \$12.00 Betsy Knight  
 April 22 - 11 Michelle N. Kardner Baby Boy - Tanner Dalton Kardner  
 April 25-11 - medical co. come + took hospital bed - O.M.  
 + May 12-11 - Planted beets - carrots - (Pistonia + granules. (Brook Allen  
 A May 13-11 - Planted 3 tomatoes + 4 pepper - Brook Allen planted them)  
 May 14-11 - Cactus plant (Celebrity) May 21 American monument 1 stone \$69.00  
 May 16-11 - started 1 yellow pepper - 1 yellow chong tomato - 4 narcissus.  
 A May 16 - Dallas Judd left mtc home to McAllen, Texas.  
 May 25-11 - Dr. Hooper \$64.00 teeth cleaned - iodine treatment.  
 Betsy solution - mine.









January 4 - \$68.14 + cert. to Utah State Tax Comm. <sup>social</sup> } <sup>med</sup> } <sup>Janice Renee</sup> } 2011  
 Jan. 9 - 2011 - new monthly rent = \$390.00.  
 Jan. 4 - 2011 - transferred \$50.00 to checking  
 Jan. 5 - 2011 Casey Roofing = Jakes - two come started 11:30 AM. and out new sagplum.  
 Jan. 6 - 11 - Quaker Bar 51 -  
 Edward fell. He was  
 his weight + ran  
 1-7-11 = Put year decal  
 1-8-11 8250.00 Savings Ed  
 1-12 - Rain - Leaking inside -  
 15-16 - more rain - leak fixed  
 1-17 = Blue sky but water  
 done to help funnel  
 1-16 - Bruce at Langley's  
 1-17 - Casey Roofing = Repair  
 680.00 Blue  
 750.00 total  
 8,143 0.00 available  
 60.00  
 8,149 0.00  
 1-19 - Dr. Humphrey eye exam (re)  
 1-21-11 Dr. Chad Jensen -  
 another check up  
 530.00 Danell Hunter  
 1-25-11 - Mrs. Obama - State of  
 1-26-11 - Hair cut = Becky Knight  
 1-27-11 Cox Brown took us to apt  
 1-28-11 - Water office - paid  
 2/3/11 = allstate car ins - 8469.  
 2/1/11 Back to hunting - staff - so  
 2/5 started 4+5 - clean + ice  
 2/4 - Beth Walker - 90th B. D. Pa  
 Evelyn + I went to it. ore  
 2/8 - Dr. Chad Jensen - X Ray - Co  
 Evelyn etc  
 2/10/11 = Dr. Humphrey =  
 macula degeneration - check  
 Dr Chad Jensen report  
 Edmund received hearing aid batteries from V.A.  
 2/10/11  
 5033 Basketball Jerry Sloan resigned as Coach + Phil Johnson resigned 2347  
 Ty Cochran - new 933 coach.

If ever there is a tomorrow  
 When we're not together,  
 There is something you must always remember,

You are Braver than you believe,  
 Stronger than you seem,  
 And Smarter than you think

But the most important thing is  
 Even if we're apart,  
 I will always be with you

attitude - Integrity - self respect - Service - Help others - Goals of life  
 talk - Mrs. + Thomas S. Monson - Utah State Univ. ST George, ut. May 14-2011  
 Use it up - wear it out -  
 make it do or do without  
 100 yr. old school -  
 died Wed 8/24/11 at home

## HARVESTING SEEDS OF REMEMBRANCE

APPLGATE HOSPICE  
 BEREAVEMENT MEMORIAL OPEN HOUSE

EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD  
 OCTOBER 27, 2011  
 TWELVE O'CLOCK IN THE AFTERNOON



broken trap -  
 - Paul came for Edward  
 with chick brook.  
 - Ricky called me -  
 6-70 -  
 rd).  
 Received card for  
 Edwards Retirement club.  
 - Funeral talk + obituary  
 in Pine. Book -  
 from fresh from Rascherme.  
 Surprise -  
 ay - but chair away for winter  
 ought plan.  
 their 5 day trip.

- clean - Bug canter -  
 - cleaned some rain gutters -  
 to. He took belt -  
 anti-biotic  
 - Julius (Omnicef)  
 - large  
 - natural.  
 - put flowers on graves.  
 - back work - 40.00  
 - 20.00  
 - Kay Konrath.  
 - the holder quality  
 - Peter Pechel \$20.00

Oct. 28-11 Dawn Haft - Bought Recliner \$798.75. Sent 2 pictures to sell - 1 - Mountain scenery  
 Nov. 3 - Sofa to Quality Commitment to sell - \$50.00 Evelyn very sick Nov. 7-11  
 Nov. 9 - Beer + H.P. \$27.00  
 Nov. 10-11 - car passed inspection - Jakes Jakes \$35.00  
 75<sup>th</sup> of items.

January 4 868.11 cert. to Utah state tax comm. <sup>Small</sup> }  
 Jan. 9-2011 - new monthly rent = \$390.00 <sup>med</sup> } <sup>Janice Rouse</sup>  
 Jan. 4-2011 - transferred  
 Jan. 5-2011 Casey Roofing - 2nd  
 slingshot, metal step - washed on  
 Jan. 6-11 - Questar bar 5,  
 Edward fell. He  
 his weight & ran

1-7-11 = Put year decal  
 1-8-11 8250.00 Savings  
 1-12 - Rain - Leaking nicely  
 1-15-16. snow rain - leak in  
 1-17- Blue sky but water  
 done to help furnace  
 1-16- Bruce at lounge  
 1-17- Casey Roofing - Paid  
 680.00  
 750.00 Total  
 8143 0.00  
 66.00  
 8149 0.00

1-19-Dr. Humphrey eye exam  
 1-21-11 Dr. Chad Jensen  
 analter check up  
 330.00 Dr. Jensen  
 1-25-11- Mrs. Obama - State of  
 1-26-11- Hair cut - Becky King  
 1-27-11 Fox Brown took in to a  
 1-28-11 Water office  
 2/3/11 - allstate car ins - 840  
 2/11 Back is hurting - staff -  
 2/5 started 4+5 - Allen & I  
 2/4- Beth Walker - 90 ch. B. D.  
 Evelyn & I went to it. O.  
 2/8 - Dr. Chad Jensen - X Ray -  
 Evelyn & I

2/10/11 = Dr. Humphrey =  
 macula degeneration - check-up in a year.  
 Dr. Chad Jensen report - No fracture - Arthritis in spine -  
 Edmund received hearing aid batteries from V.A.  
 2/10/11 (23 up)  
 3033 Basketball Jerry Sloan resigned as Coach & Phil Johnson resigned  
 Ty Corbin - new 933 coach.

Attitude - Integrity - self respect - Service - Help others - Goals of Life  
 Talk - Mrs. Thomas S. Monson - Elder State Univ. St. George, UT - May 14-2011  
 100 yr. old school -

Welcome to the Applegate Hospice  
 Bereavement Memorial and Open House

Welcome..... Juliann Walker,  
 Bereavement Coordinator

Inspirational Thought..... "Life is but a Stopping Place"

Harp Music ..... Jennifer Nackowski, CM-Th

Scripture Reading..... Ecclesiastes 3:1-15

Significance of Four Candles Lit Today

Harp Instrumental... Jennifer Nackowski, CM-Th

Reading of the Names

Closing Thought..... Peter Nackowski, Chaplain

Please take a moment to write down a favorite memory, story, or  
 thought on the stringed cards. After the service you can hang  
 your card on the Tree of Life located in the hallway on the way  
 to Tuttle hall as a way to honor loved ones in our lives.

When you wish, please exit the sanctuary. You are invited to  
 share a meal and a memory with the Applegate staff you know  
 and love in the Tuttle fellowship hall.

We hope you enjoy our memorial pages.

Please take a Bookmark from the basket on your way out today.  
 They are printed on Flower Seed paper that will grow when  
 planted.

- |                   |                   |                    |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Florence Douglass | Allene Davies     | Beatrice Perkins   |
| Walter Loghry     | Louise Cullimore  | LeJeanne Koons     |
| Penny Kapp        | Naomi Heiner      | Phyllis Bennett    |
| Virginia Lucas    | Marjorie Jones    | John Topham        |
| Morris Ames       | Elizabeth Smolcha | Laretta Kerbs      |
| Nell Newport      | Joe Duran         | Peter Schneider    |
| Mack Peterson     | Barbara Olsen     | Myma Beede         |
| John McDonald     | Marie Wilson      | Ez Hadley          |
| Arlene Boyle      | Kent Richardson   | Barbara Stephens   |
| Margaret Grimsby  | Letha Stenquist   | Edward Dana        |
| Arthur Kaelker    | Joyce Chatterton  | Clifford Larson    |
| Ted Morgan        | Seth Schick       | Marian Slater      |
| Sally Barefoot    | Dwight King       | Barbara Galindo    |
| Doris Treu        | Bertie Pittman    | Kris Cortisse      |
| Wendy Burgess     | Donna Read        | Esther Oka         |
| Pat Young         | Rose Lovato       | Lael Hepworth      |
| Alvin Carter      | Evelynn Acord     | Ellen Stith        |
| Juanita Allred    | Dorothy Perrin    | Wayne Shields      |
| William Warren    | Burns Keirstead   | Margaret Carringer |
| Eugene Bond       | Ruth Dipoma       | Joseph Humphris    |
| Brad Caton        | Loie Stauffer     | Flora Espiosa      |
| Sharon Uhl        | Eva Rhodes        | Pearl Blanch       |
| Irene Medina      | Helen Buck        | Mary Gonzales      |
| "Stick" McCracken | Betty Kasting     | Shirl Hess         |
| Joseph Surrage    | Charlene Bruce    | Linda Kirshner     |
| John Love         | Wayne Moore       | Margaret Arness    |
| Robert Trappet    | Max King          | Verda Kafton       |
| Khang Thao        | Maureen Humphris  | LaVerne Davis      |
| Lewis Gus Hansen  | Nancy McEntee     | Norman Secrist     |
| Carol Wessman     | Harland Bingham   | Max Wilson         |
| Jo Ann Benton     | Donna Wildermuth  | Bessie Monson      |
| Muriel Patridge   | Brad Crowther     |                    |

Thank you for sharing this special day with us!

er died Wed 8/24/11 at home  
 Broken top -  
 we had come for Edward  
 with Chuck back.  
 M. Rieley called me -  
 (16-70).  
 ard).  
 Received card for  
 Edwards retirement check  
 & funeral talk - obituary  
 in in Pine. Book -  
 turned fresh from Rasmussen.  
 - Surprise -  
 ay - but chair away for winter  
 brought plan.  
 on their 5 day trip.  
 use down - Bug cards -  
 - cleaned some rain gutter -  
 to St. He took belt -  
 anti-brother.  
 - Jesus (Omnicel)  
 days  
 material -  
 - Put flowers on grave.  
 help - back work - 540.00  
 ch - 540.00  
 Mrs. Kay Konieton -  
 andle holder duality  
 d - Peter Pechel 20.00

1/10/11 - 11-16 flower & dog picture. Q.C. Store -  
 Nov. 2-11 And not delivered - neighbor moved couch to trunk. Sell 75% of items.  
 Oct. 28-11 Bern Right. Bought Recliner 998.75. Sent 2 pictures to sell - 1 - Mountain scenery  
 11-3-11 W.3. Scha to Quality Consignment to sell - 550.00 Evelyn very sick Nov. 7-10  
 Nov. 9- Bern & H. 27.00  
 Nov. 10-11: car passed inspection - Jander Jakes 35.00

JOURNAL BURGUNDY HB 8.5X11  
JOURNALS/120  
List Price \$11.95  
Your Price \$10.76

